Clark
Cox
Garrett

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
113	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**
114	9	1	Herlong/Vernado				
115			Arthur	John			
116			Kessler/Kesler				
117			Maxey				
118		2	Tinsley				
119		3	Keene/Finch				
120		4	Reed				
121			Robertson				
122		5	Kennedy	Daniel			
123		6	Neal	Charles			
124			Marshall	Thomas			
125		7	Hail/Haile				
126		8	Barker/Short				
127		9	Clark/Cox/Garrett				
128		10	Godby	Thomas			
129		11	Golden				
130							
131							
132	??		Wade	John Marshall			

Gift of
Mrs Adolph Guegmard
[illegible]

THE GARNETT FAMILY
of
ESSEX AND CAROLINE COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

By
Mrs. George P. Knight
Willows, California
1962

JOHN FREDERICK DORMAN
Genealogical Research
2311 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20008

10 January, 1966

Mrs. George P. Knight
312 North Plumas Street
Willows, California

Dear Mrs. Knight:

My delay in reporting to you has been much greater than I had anticipated. Since Mr. King's reports were so very full, almost the only source not fully tapped is the series of Court Order Books which are unindexed.

The research has concentrated on the first of the problems you mentioned, an identification of WILLIAM TAYLOR who died testate in 1763. Mr. King surveyed the deeds of record in ESSEX CO. in the name of WILLIAM TAYLOR, as well as wills and other estate records and also sent you the WILLIAM TAYLOR entries from the RAPPA. CO., records.

I have some additional items which throw light upon some of the WILLIAM TAYLOR connections but since they are few in number I think it best to include them in this letter rather than make a separate report of them.

From RAPPA. CO. RECORDS we know that one William Taylor was the son of Peter Taylor:

(2 May 1687?) John Shearlock records for MARY Taylor the daughter of Peter Taylor one two yeare old heifer --- given by WILLIAM HARWOOD ---
Wm. (WM) HARWOOD

Likewise I record for Mary Taylor one white mare branded on the neare buttock with George BOYCE marke --- only the first foale to THO. TAYLOR his (sic) Brother, also a brown heifer -- for Wm. Taylor -- also a cow yearling for Tho. Taylor --- Likewise the first Foale my wife's mare brings for Wm. Tayler the son of Peter

JOHN SURLOCK, JR.
(RAPPA. CO. VA. DEEDS 1682-88, pp.407-8 Transcript)

While this William was apparently a young boy about the time your William was young, the indications are they are not the same. (Peter Taylor was a resident of that portion of Rappa. which became Richmond Co. rather than that which became ESSEX.)

2 OCTOBER 1684. Ordered that after JNO. FENNER DOE yield up the Plantation and Court House on the north side of the River where he now liveth that Peter be admitted to live there and to have use of the said house and Pasture fence in tenantable Repairs, and that he keep firing sufficient during the sessions of every COURT. (IBID - ORDER BOOK 1686-92)

There was also an older William Taylor in Rappahannock Co. since in the year your William was just a year old, he and Ann Taylor on April 6, 1683 witnessed a deed from Fauntleroy to Smith. (IBID - ORDER BOOK 1680-82, p.52 Transcript)

There is also in the early Essex records an order dated 10 March, 1699 that William Tayler, servant boy to Mr. Robert BROOKE, was adjudged twelve years of age and ordered to serve according to law (that is until he reached the age of twenty-four). (ESSEX CO. VA. Order Book 1695-99, p.144, transcript)

I began reading the Essex Order Books with that for 1703-8 and continued through 1708-14 in the hope that some record during these early years would reveal something about William Taylor's early connections. The first reference I found was:

11 June 1706. William Taylor making oath that he attended this Court five days as an Evidence on behalfe of ANDREW BARRON plt. agt. Daniel Magrit - Ordered that -- Barron pay him for the same according to law (40 pounds of tobacco per day with costs al. exo. (ESSEX CO. VA. - ORDER BOOK 1703-08, p.252)

The next reference is equally unenlightening:

10 June 1709. In the action of detinue --- James Jones agt. Job Virgitt --- Jury -- Wm. Taylor are impaneled -- (IBID. ORDER BOOK 1708-14, p.170)

You already have John Garnett's deed to William Taylor which was recorded at March 1712 Court. But the next month there was an item which I think may well relate to your William:

10 April 1712. Certificate is granted William Tayler for fifty acres of land due for his importation into this Colony, the said William Taylor making proof of his importation upon his oath and that there never was any land taken up for his importation aforesaid to his knowledge and the said William Tayler in Court assigns this his certificate to Augustine Smith. (IBID, p.428)

Since Peter's son William was in all likelihood born in the Colony he would not have land due for his importation. This is rather late for the William of this entry to be the man who was a witness in 1683. And the right to land for the importation of the servant boy would have belonged to Robert Brooke or someone else. The entry may, however, relate to the William Taylor who married MRS. MARY (COOK) Wood HALBERT.

The next item related to jury service:

15 January 1713 (1714). In the suit brot. by BUCKENHAM BROWN agt. Magdalen Collard ---- Jury --- Wm. TAYLOR --- was impaneled --- (IBID, p.556).

The remaining ones relate to his association with the estate of John Garnett, Jr.:

11 MARCH 1713 (1714). T ho. Garnett and Wm. Taylor taking the oath by Law Enjoyment Certificate is granted them for obtaining Letters of Administration with the will annexed of John Garnett deced. the Exrs. in the will being deceased, giving bond with security according to Law --- (IBID, p.571)

10 June 1714. Tho. Garnett and Wm. Taylor admrs. with the will annexed of Jno. Garnett deced. presented an Inventory of the Estate of the sd. deced, which is ordered to be recorded. (IBID, p.584)

10 July 1714. The action of Case brot. by Tho. Garnett and Wm. Taylor admrs. of John Garnett deced. agt. Wm. Smither, Junior is Dismd.--- no decl. being filed. (IBID, p.597)

As Mr. King reported to you, it is not possible to determine with certainty the quantity of land which your William Taylor owned when he died. The deed of 50 acres from John Garnett in 1713 certainly belongs to him as does the 75 acres from James Foster in 1718 and the 100 acres from Robert Foster in 1733. The 100 acres from Silvaus Allen in 1746 also adjoined land of John Garnett and must belong to your William.

The 1722 Deed from Charles Farrell, to William Taylor, however, belongs to the William Taylor who married Mrs. Halbert. I have previously done some work on the Halbert Family and find in my notes that on 19 Oct. 1747 Joel Halbert and Frances his wife of Caroline Co. sold to Wm. Halbert of Essex Co. one moiety of a tract of 78½ acres purchased by William Taylor of Charles Farrell, being 39½ acres (Essex Co. Deed Book 24, pp.82-84). Thomas Heely and Elizabeth his wife had previously, on 17 July 1738, sold their interest to Joel and Wm. Halbert jointly. (Ibid - Deed Book 21, pp.392-93)

It is very puzzling to me why no record of this land can be found after John Taylor inherited it from his father. With at least 325 acres involved there should be something further about it. This is too much to be absorbed in adjoining tracts. It was probably held by John until his death (intestate) and passed next by deed by his widow under another name or by daughters. My investigation at this point it still far from complete.

The appearance of William Taylor as administrator with Thomas Garnett of John Garnett has led me to wonder whether Taylor's Elizabeth could not be a sister of Thomas, John and Anthony Garnett. As you know John Garnett, Sr. had 600 acres and each son received 150 acres leaving 150 acres unaccounted for. From a study of the deeds of the Garnett land I had hoped to be able to identify the owner of the remaining 150 acres. While the original deed to John Garnett shows the metes and bounds, most of the subsequent deeds among members of the family are so indeterminate as to boundaries (Merely conveying "all interest" which descended to them or naming landmarks without giving distance and compass directions) that all I could do was pin down William Taylor's 50 acre portion bought from John Garnett, Jr. I could never be sure that the other deeds which mention William Taylor as an adj. property owner were not referring to this 50 acres rather than the unidentified 150 acres. Perhaps a further study will reveal something more on this but I have hesitated to spend to much time since this is only a theory.

In these Orders I read I found three entries relating to Anthony Garnett who died unmarried. These are interesting and I have not noticed them among the items in your material:

10 February 1706/7. On the petition of John Garnett adm. is granted him on his deced brother Anthony Garnett's estate --- (Essex Co. Va. Order Book 1703-08, p.320)

10 March 1706/7. John Garnett Adm. of estate of Anthony Garnett deced this day failing to return an inventory and he swear to it next Court. (Ibid, p.329)

10 May 1707. John Garnett adm. of the estate of Anthony Garnett deced coming to the Bar and alledging that hath not nor cannot get into his hands or possession any of the said deced's estate. It is therefore ordered by the Court on his motion that the order for appraisement thereof be discontinued. (Ibid, 2.357)

Mr. King concluded that the William Taylor, Jr., whose estate was administered by William Taylor in 1742 was another son of your William. The Court order establishes this:

20 July,1742. James Taylor brother and heir of William Taylor, Jr., deced. by a note under his hand Certifying that he would not administer on the estate of the said Decedent, and then on the motion of William TAYLOR --- certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration --- (Essex Co.,Va., Order Book 1742-43, pp.19-20)

There is still some time due you from the retainer fee. I shall report to you further when that time has been spent and I hope that there will be more to show for the search. It is unfortunate that almost the only records left to search are the unindexed orders and that these take a great deal of time to go through. There might well be information of importance in the orders after 1714, but whether the cost of searching them is worth the uncertainty of results, I cannot say.

With every good wish, I am

Sincerely yours,

Fred Dorman

69-25192 CL

GARNETT GENEALOGY

Garnett Crest

Garnett

SEE PAGE 2

Arms: Gules, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or, within a bordine engrailed of the last.

Crest: A dexter arm holding a swan's head erased proper,

Motto: Diligentia et honore.

NO PROOF OF RIGHT TO THESE ARMS

(Ref: Compendium of American.)
Genealogy by Virkus Vol. IV Page 515

Family tradition claims that the ship "The Swan" was owned by the Garnett Family. The Swan transported colonists in 1609 and 1610. (Note "Family Tradition")

50 U 77 Will of John Yardley of Miles Green, Stafford County, England, proved 1559 names Cicilye, my wife, and John Garnett, my son-in-law.

Calvaliers and Pioneers - Abstracts of Va hand Patents and Grants 1623 - 1800 by Nell Marion Nugent. Page 126. Argoll Yardley 1640. N. side of Charles River beg. at Tindalls Cr. Mojack Bay.

Sisilye Yardley came in "The Swan" in 1610. One of the fellow passengers was Thomas Garnett servant of famous Indian fighter Capt. Wm. Powell.

Thomas Garnett, Elizabeth City 1624-5 age 40 years, having come in "The Swan" in 1610. Living with him was wife Elizabeth, age 26, who came in the "Neptune" in 1618 and their daughter Susan, age 3.

Nugent Pg. 24. Thomas Garnett 200 acres 3 July 1635 Bounding upon land of Dictoris Christmas upon head of little Poquosum Creek and due west of George Hull.

Nugent pg. 24. John Moore 200 acres 3 July 1635 upon little Poquoson Creek upon land of Thomas Boulding, and West upon land of Thomas Garnett.

Nugent page 26. Thomas Vicount (Vicent?) 100 acres Eliz. City 13 July 1635, Butting S. upon land of John Moore, No. upon John Garnett, between Thomas Bolden and Benjamin Simms.

Nugent 33. John Grinett 14 Nov. 1635 as near Deep Creek commonly known as Harwood's Neck upon land of Thomas Ranshaw and Christopher Boyse. Due for transportation of his first wife Alice and her son Peter Hooper. Also his second wife Elizabeth Grinnett patented renewed in name of Peter Stafferton.

Nugent pg. 88. Peter Stafferton 200 acres Eliz. City Co. 1638 S.E. upon head

of the little Poquoson Creek, west side of the land of Dictoris Christmas and bound on land of John Moore Due from John Trussell.

Nugent pg. 88. John Graves 1638 and due him from John Trussell, Eliz. City Co.

Nugent pg. 133. Thomas Ranshaw Warwick Co. Being the neck of land called Harwood's Neck, butting Deep Creek near land of Wm. Coxe on Stokes Creek, he buying the 150 acres from John Garrett dated Aug. 25, 1642.

Ref: Family notes - Gov. John West 1635 granted 200 acres to John Garnett.

Cavalier's and Pioneers by Nugent pg. 74.

Capt. John Cheesman, Chas. Riv. Co. 1637.
At the new Poquoson So. upon land of Thomas Ramsay.

Pg. 75. Christropher Stokes (Stoakes) 1637. Chas. Riv.

Adjoining land of Capt. John Cheesman, N.W. upon land of Thomas Ranshaw.

Pg. 113. Thos. Hawkins Chas. Riv. 1639 new Poquoson Riv. near Capt. Cheesman called Nuttree Neck Wly. upon Harwood's Creek.

42 V 72.

The first known Garnett of whom can be traced is John Garnett. He was issued in 1683 or 5 a grant by Gov. Thos. Lord Culpeper 260 acres on So. side of Garden Creek in Gloucester County, Virginia.

In Quit Rent Roll Kingston Parish 1704 ---John Garnett owned 250 acres.

Record of Colonial Gloucester Co. Va. compiled by Polly Cary Mason, Vol. I, 1946, Page 26.

Diggs, John Kingston Parish patent joining Mathew Gale and John Garnett 1678. --1683?

Pg. 31. John Garnett along the So. side of Garden Creek, adjoining John Smither, John Diggs, 180 ac. purchased of Humphry Toy June 15, 1676. Hr. Elizabeth Tinsdal, Thomas Combs.

35 Nugent: Dictoris Christmas, Elizabeth City Co. 21 Nov. 1635 No. side of the old Poquoson Riv. joining Gilbert Perkins Eastward, West upon Monack Neck and N. adventure for Isabell Christmas, Wm. Gun, Richard Combes, Isabell Atwell, Zacariah Foster. No. upon Benjamin Sims. One servant called Roger Leach (or Louch).

There is a Combs, Foster and Garnett connection VK.

Va Mag. Vol. 24 - Pg. 436.
Will of David Jones 1686 - 1687, Gloucester Co. "I give to Sarah Garnett one cow and calf."

Page 23. John Diggs - land of Smithers, Ja. Foster, Wm. Smithers, Peter

Sterling, Mr. Hampton, Mathew Gale, commonly called Lucas Neck Thomas Gardner, etc. Mathew Gale, John Garnett.

42 - V72. Essex Deed Book #13, page 225. June 8, 1709, the Grantor Thomas Garnett of St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co. Va. is described as one of the sons and devisees of John Garnett, late of Parish of Kingston in County of Gloucester. For 3500 lbs. of tobacco Thomas Garnett conveys to John Foster 50 acres on So. side of Rappahannock being part of the 600 acres purchased by John Garnett Dec'd. from John Barker lying on the Rappahannock River near Moseley's and more particularly, the said Thomas Garnett's share of the 150 acres, which John Garnett had by his last will, dated Nov. 12, 1703, given by his son Anthony Garnett, who having died before he reached the age of 21 years, his share did by rights belong to the surviving children of the said John Garnett. - of which the share of Thomas Garnett was the 150 acres therein conveyed.

Witnesses - Salvadore Muscoe and William Taylor.

Under date of Feb. 9, 1712 John Garnett in consideration of 3000 lbs. of tobacco, conveyed unto William Taylor, 50 acres of land near Moseley's quarters and lying on the Rappahannock River with all and singular, houses, out buildings, etc.

March 12, 1712 Ann Garnett, wife of John Garnett relinquished her dower rights therein.

John Garnett of Kingston Parish will dated 1703, had the following children.

1. John, deceased, Essex Co. 1713 wife Anne.
2. Thomas, born about 1673, deceased, Essex Co. 1744, wife Elizabeth.
3. → Anthony, deceased before he was 21 years, born ca 1676.
4. Probably a daughter.

Essex Order Bk #3, page 329.
John Garnett administrator of estate of Anthony Garnett, dec. this day failing to return invoice and appraisement of said deceased estate, it is ordered that said invoice and appraisement of estate be made not later than the 3rd of April. March 10, 1706-7.

Essex Co. Va. Order Book found in Colonial, Gloucester Co. Vol. I page 99. Deed John Baker Kingston Parish - Gloucester Co. sold to John Garnett of the above Parish and County 600 acres (part of Button's Range) 7, Sept. 1692.

Page 98. John Baker of Gloucester Co. sold to Wm. Moseley of Essex (part of Button's Range) Patented by Thomas Button 3600 acres 1666 bequeathed by him to brother Robert Button England and by Robert Button sold to John Baker being in the County of Essex and on branch of Occupation and Gilson's Creek 1692.

In 1692 John Garnett bought 600 acres in Essex Co. No doubt his sons lived on this property; at time of death, it was bequeathed to his children.

Va. Colonial Abstracts Vol. 8, 1711-18 by Fleet, page 225. John Garnett will dated 7, Oct. 1713, probated 11 March 1713-14, names wife Ann and three sons, James, John, and Anthony, 150 acres to be divided when they are 21 years. When eldest son James is 21 years, he is to take his part, the other 100 acres to be in the hands of Thomas Garnett and William Taylor, until the other two sons come of age.

Witnesses: George Murrell, Nicholas Faucner, Edward Coffee.

Page 42 Deed Book 9, Feb. 1712-13.
John Garnett of St. Anne's Parish sells to Wm. Taylor of same Co. for 3000 lbs. of tobacco, 50 acres, bound on the line beginning at the white oak near Mosley's Quarters to near Gibsons.

Witnesses: John Graves, Thomas Graves

Ann Garnett (wife)

Same as other 9 Feb. 1712 - deed - but gives witnesses.

Page 92. Inventory of Estate of John Garnett, deceased 11, Nov. 1713.

Signed
James Reynolds
Cornelius Sale
Thomas Streshley

Inventory presented by Thomas Garnett and William Taylor, Administrators 10, June 1714, estate of John Garnett.

Va. Abstracts - Richmond Co. 1704-24 Fleet, page 66. Bond 16, Aug. 1710, Daniel Fawcett ship carpenter to John Pemberton, merchant of Liverpool L100 to guarantee bills of Exchange for L20 drawn to Thomas Fawcett for proper use and account of Wm. Tayloe of Va.

Witnesses: John Wilkinson, John Garnett
Rec. 10 July 1711

James Garnett eldest son of John and Ann Garnett was born about 1692 and died in 1765, Essex Co. James Garnett was appointed Justice of the Peace in 1720 Essex Co. He held office for 20 years. He was appointed Sheriff in 1728; a member of House of Burgess and was a member of Vestry of Vanter's Church, St. Anne's Parish near Losetta, Virginia.

James Garnett (1692-1765) married (1) Sarah Green or Grison (2) Elizabeth Muscoe, died 1736, daughter of Salvadore Muscoe. 1740) (3) Mary Jones, widow of Thomas Jones, and daughter of Capt. Edward Rowzie. (4) Margaret Scott, (spinster) M. 1757.

Children of James Garnett, Gent.

1. John 1717-1746 married to Elizabeth (Evans) their children - Francis, Augustine, Henry, Margaret.
2. James 1719-1745.
3. Milly, born 1721
4. Thomas 1723-1738
5. William 1727-1759, married 1751 Ann Rowzie
6. Ruebin 1727-1749
7. Robert 1732

8. Muscoe born 1736 died 1803, married Grace Fenton Mercer, (Daughter of John Mercer and 2nd wife, Ann Roy - M. 1751, D. 1814.)
9. Catherine - M. - - - - - Fauntleroy
10. James, married Judith Neale
11. Betty, married John Taliferro

Va. State Library W. B. No. 12. James Garnett's will dated 1767.
Grandson, - Francis, Harry, Augustine, Son Muscoe, lands in Orange, Spotsylvania and Caroline Counties. Francis lands purchased from William Moseley called Greenfield, land purchased of John Hines, Salvadore Muscoe, Francis Goldman, lands of Morgans, Henry Herman, Robert Harbing and Elizabeth Rowzie, lands purchased of John Elliot and Sarah, his wife, also land purchased of Thomas Edmundson, Caroline County tract purchased of Benjamin Cattlett, Orange County tract purchased of Charles Stevens in Essex from Willoughby Newton.

To son James, tract of land purchased of Thomas Hawkins, Young Hawkins, John Vawter, Barthalemew Vawter, Robert Brooking, Walter Steelyard, Samuel Brown, John Clements, and Wm. Brown.

Grandson Augustine Garnett, 2000 acres in Spotsylvania County called Glady Fork, also land I purchased of Anthony Garnett on Occapetia Creek on where the warehouses stand, land of Wm. Jones and John Mills, 1200 acres purchased of Francis Gouldman formerly granted to Augustine Smith.

Grandson Harry Garnett, land purchased from Edward Rowzie, Jr., on Occapatia tract purchased from Ripley, that of Frances Covington of Benjamin Brown - land called Glady Fork.

Son James Garnett and daughter Betty (not of age) Granddaughter Sarah (when she come of age). My wife, granddaughter Milly.

Signed

James Garnett.

Al Rose
James Anderson
David Pitt.

John Garnett (will 1713) and wife Anne, had son John who married Esther Noel, daughter of James and Elizabeth Noel of "New Holland" plantation, Essex Co. John Garnett died between 1772-1778 K & Q. John and Esther had two sons, Achilles and Rice.

1. Rice married Frances Bates, daughter of James Bates.
2. Achilles, married Jane Falconer, daughter of Nicholas Falconer.

John Garnett (will 1713) and wife Anne had son Anthony. From Garnett papers, it is said that Anthony married Amy (Ferguson).

Crozier - Spotsylvania Co. Records, page 52. Anthony Garnett (bricklayer) to Edward Collins, Wm. Howard, Nicholas Jones, Lancelot Warren, Feb. 1752.

Signed:

Amy Garnett.

Spots Co. Rec. page 166, date 1744.
Wm. Lea to Anthony Garnett, St. George Parish - Jos. Brock, Thomas Foster, John Coffee, Rachel, wife of Wm. Lea.

K & Q Records by Fleet, Vol. 14, page 52.
Will of John Ferguson 1769-70. Wife Sarah - Sons Josephall, James, Thomas, Benjamin, daughter, Ann Jones, Son-in-law and daughter Joseph and Elizabeth Ryland.

Thomas and Jcie Ryland
Benjamin and Katherine Waile
Daughter Amy Garnett
Daughter Sarah Griffin
Son-in-law Tandy Dix
Grandson John Young
Friend Joseph Burnett
Son-in-law Thomas Ryland

Wit: Hugh Wilson, John Croxton, James Wilson and Wm. Roane.

Thomas Garnett, the second son of John Garnett (will 1703) Gloucester County, married Elizabeth. (He may have married twice.)VK

Essex Co. Will Book #7 pg. 60, St. Anne's Parish. Dated Feb. 20, 1733 proved Dec. 20, 1743, is the will of Thomas Garnett. He mentioned wife Elizabeth and his children John, Ann, Sarah, James, Joyce, Mary, Avey, and Thomas.

Witnesses: James Garnett, Salvadore Muscoe and William Sarthrn or Sarathen. (Southern.)

Elizabeth Garnett, widow and executrix of Thomas Garnett, deceased, filed her inventory of his estate June 19, 1744, (Will Book, Essex Co. #7, 1744).

Inventory showed five slaves and household articles. 20, Dec. 1748 - James Garnett, gent. gave oath that he did see Salvador Muscoe gent, subscribe the will of Thomas Garnett, also sworn to by Elizabeth Garnett, executrix.

Orphant Court, Essex Co. page 227.
Richard Noel and John Garnett to Thomas and Elizabeth Garnett, children of Thomas Garnett dec'd 20, June 1758. Essex Will Bk #11, page 115.

John Garnett, Jr., Mark Andrews, and Richard Noel appraise estate of Thomas Garnett deceased 20, June 1758.

Children of Thomas Garnett (will 1744), wife Elizabeth mentioned in the will.

1. John Garnett, Jr., married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Fogg; they had son Reubin born Oct. 8, 1749, died 1820, who married Mary, daughter of James Jameson. They had son James Jameson Garnett, (Tyler's Vol. 20 page 248).
2. Anne, married Benjamin Daley.
3. Sarah married (1) James Fogg
   (2) Reubin Noel
4. James Garnett Married Sarah (Taylor), daughter of Wm. Taylor, (will 1763) Essex Co.

5. Joyce, died about 1798, married Thomas Andrews, (Will 1779).
6. Mary
7. Avey, married Dr. Mark Andrews - Rev. Soldier, Died 1775, brother of Thomas, moved to Cumberland Co. 1759.
8. Thomas, born 1733-6 married Rachel (Wilson), children were Joseph and Amy. (Mr. King says this is incorrect.)
9. Elizabeth?

Anthony Garnett could be eldest son of Thomas Garnett (Will 1744) and was not mentioned in will, because he had received his share before his father died. Anthony is a number of years older than the other children.

Anthony Garnett married in Essex County, 1733, Mrs. Elizabeth Bowlware, the widow of John Bowlware and the daughter of Capt. Robert Jones, who died 1739-41. Anthony and Elizabeth went to Orange County, later Culpeper.

V. Colonial Abstracts, Vol. 27, K & Q Co. page 29, Essex Co. June 1747. John Garnett of Essex Co. sells to Anthony Garnett of Orange Co. for L30, 30 acres on So. side of road leads to range. Also all interest in 100 acres now in possession of Anthony Garnett which formerly belonged to Anthony Garnett deceased, uncle of said Anthony and John. This by will of John Garnett, late of Gloucester Co. deceased.

Signed: John Garnett

Witnesses: Wm. Duling, Stephen Chenault, Jr., John Coffee.

(Stephen Chenault married Mary, Daughter of Benjamin Rowzie)
Va. Colonial Abs. 27 pg. 35.

Tyler's Vol. 20, pages 248-249 Essex Co.

Anthony Garnett was vestryman of St. Mark's Parish in 1758. He lived at the Horse Shoe, where Joseph Wilmer, Jr., resided. Robert or Robin born 1736, married Lucy Towles. Robert died in Kentucky in his 98th year. Their daughter married Stockeley Towles of Madison, and their daughter married James L. Waggner of Russelville, Ky., father of Prof. Waggner. James, son of Anthony was a minister of Crooked Run Church. He married Sarah Rowe (daughter of Benjamin Rowe, V.K.) and was the father of Edmond, who was the father of the late Rev. James Garnett, whose sons were Joel, Absolom, Franklin and daughter Tabitha.

Children of Anthony and Elizabeth Garnett:
1. John, moved to Barren Co., Ky. He married Betsy (Rogers). Their son Richard married Dosia Stockton 1899, Barren Co., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Blackley) Stockton.
2. Thomas married Rachel (Hawkins), Orange Co. 1756.
3. Reubin married Miss Twyman.
4. Sally married Mr. Stepp or Stapp.
5. Betty married Wm. Willis.
6. James married Sarah Rowe, daughter of Benjamin.
7. Robin or Robert married Lucy Towels.
8. Lucy married Mr. Tinsley.

Going back to James Garnett, son of Thomas Garnett, (Will 1744) and wife

Elizabeth.

James Garnett was born about 1719 he married in Essex C o. Sarah (Taylor) daughter of Wm. Taylor, who left will dated 1756 prob. 1763.

James and wife Sarah moved to Caroline County, Va. where he died in 1776.

Mercer Garnett Family, page 90.

August 1772 on motion of Thomas Garnett, Administrator of Estate of Larkin Garnett, is granted him (Delphia Garnett, his widow, having relinquished her right ot adminrx.) Oath administrated. Bond recorded.

Page 167 same reference as above. Chas. Pemberton to Delphia proved by witnesses and ordered to be recorded. Inv. and App. of estate of Larkin Garnett, deceased.

Caroline Co. Order Bk. 1767-1772, page 462, Court 14, Dec. 1769. Ordered that Robert Foster, John Sneed, Jr., Maurice Knight and James Garnett or any three of them (being first sworn) do appraise the estate of Henry Annamy, and return inventory there to the next Court.

James Garnett of Caroline County, Virginia, has Will recorded in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co. under a suit William Stewart versus Garnett (Paper in bundle 1795-1816 Superior Court of Chancery).

Caroline County Order Bk. 1772-1776, page 617. The last will of James Garnett was proved by Thos. Garnett, one of the witnesses thereto. On motion of James Garnett, one of the executors therein named, a certificate is granted him for obtaining probate thereof, he having taken the oath of an executor he having entered into and acknowledged bond according to law, which bond is ordered recorded.

Pg. 167, March 1776, John Broadus, Thomas Broadus, Robert Broadus and William Kidd or any three of them being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace, of the County, are appointed to appraise the negroes and personal property of Estate of James Garnett, deceased.

Writ directed to Sheriff of Caroline County, directing that Thomas Garnett give bond that he will not go beyond the jurisdiction of the Court.
Dated May 26, 1795.

In a writing filed in the Wm. Stewart versus Garnett suit - dated Nov. 16, 1816, it is stated that the subpoena should be served on the executors of James Garnett in Kentucky. There is also a paper filed in this suit by George Terrill, Sheriff of Caroline County, in which he states, that Thomas Garnett, the son and one of the executors named, is dead, and no one had administered on his estate.
Dated Feb. 26, 1798.

Children of James Garnett (will 1776), Caroline County, and wife Sarah (Taylor).

1. Thomas, 1744, married - 1. Susannah Andress
   2. Susannah Holladay, b. 1748.
2. James Garnett, married Ann (Shipp), b. 1755. Reference Tyler's Quarterly issues April and July 1947 "Va. Ancestry of Pres. Truman."

3. Larkin married 12-25-1769 Dephia Pemberton b. 6-27-1754, d. 2-24-1797, Larkin Garnett died 1772, widow married Henry Gatewood b. 7-19-1752, d. 1822.
4. Elizabeth, married Adam Linsey.
5. Sally married Taylor Noel.
6. Tabitha, married Edmund Shipp, born 1753.

1. Thomas Garnett, son of James Garnett and Sarah (Taylor) was born 1744, he is mentioned in will of his grandfather, William Taylor (1763, probated dated 1756.

It is assumed that Thomas Garnett married first Susannah (Andress), daughter of Thomas Andrews or Andress and wife Joice (Garnett) daughter of Thomas Garnett (will 1744) and wife Elizabeth.

It appears that Thomas Garnett sold his inheritance of 500 acres in Orange County.

Orange Co. D. B. #17
Page 67. Between Thomas Garnett and Adam Linsey for 10 lbs. tract of land containing 300 acres in possession of Charles Porter land which was left by James Garnett's will. Division of land that was formerly John Pendleton's. 22 Oct. 1778.

Orange D. B. #18
Page 168. 21 March 1783 between Thomas Garnett and Suckey, his wife of Caroline to Adam Linsey of Orange for 17 pds 18 shil. land in Orange.

Page 204. Thomas Garnett and Sucky his wife, of Caroline Co. to Isaac Tinsley of same County for 130 pds land in Orange County. March 21, 1783.

Note: Thomas Garnett married 1780 Sucky Brockman, consent of father Samuel Brockman Security, Adam Linsey Orange County.

Susannah (Andrews) wife of Thomas Garnett is mentioned in will of her father Thomas Andrews, Essex W. B. page 248.

Thomas Andrews of Essex Co., Va., to sons Thomas and Mark Andrews all my estate in Cumberland Co. To my two sons Mark and James all my land in Essex Co., to be divided between them. If they should die before they come of age, the survivors have the land. To my daughter Frances Garnett a negro. To my daughter Susannah Garnett a negro. To daughter Ann Andrews; to daughter Elizabeth Andrews, a feather bed. Negroes to be equally divided among my four sons and three youngest daughters, namely, Thomas, William, Mark, James, Ave, Elizabeth and Ann Andrews and Frances and Susannah Garnett. All my estate in Essex to my loving wife Joice Andrews. Wife sole executrix. 27 April 1779.
Witnesses: Angus Vawter, John Gray, Boulware Vawter, Rec. 16 August 1779.

An inventory of Thomas Andrews was made Dec. 18, 1780.

Essex Co. D. B. page 184
Joyce Andrews for love and affection of her children, Thomas, William, Mark,

James, Elizabeth and Nancy Andrews and Richard Gatewood, a negro girl now in possession of Joshua Garnett.

Witnesses: John Sale, Thomas Garnett

20 April 1789.

Same for love and affection to her daughter Frances Garnett, a negro for the sum of 5 schillings, paid by Joshua Garnett 20 April 1789.

Caroline Co. Order Book 1772 - 1776
Beginning page 154 Nov. 1772 Inventory and appraisement of Jos. Garnett ordered.

Ref. Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds by Jillson.
Joshua Garnett 366 acres
5-9-1780 Elkhorn - Jillson Page 40. (From Jefferson Co. Entries.)

No information has been found on Joshua Garnett.

1761 Franky Gatewood, widow of Richard Gatewood, married Robert Cole.

Joyce Andrews does not mention her daughter "Susannah" in the deeds of negroes in 1789; therefore she is believed dead. (Note: Avis was not mentioned, did she marry Richard Gatewood?)

There are contradictions in this line, which I hope through research, may be straightened out.

Thomas Garnett married secondly, Susannah (Holladay), daughter of Benjamin Holladay (will 1785), Spotsylvania County, Va.

Douglas Register pg. 21
Thomas Garnett and Susannah Holladay both of Spotsylvania Co. Aug. 9, 1787.

Tyler's Magazine, vol. 4, page 447
Susannah Holladay, born 1748.

Spotsylvania County Records by Crozier.
Jan. 27, 1787, Susannah Holladay to John Rawlings, L 40 65 ac. which descended from her father Benjamin Holladay, and which he purchased from William Dawson and Mary his wife, who was the late widow of Thomas Rawlings.

November 26, 1798, Susannah Garnett of Spotsylvania County to Thomas Duerson of same County 110 curr 237 ac. known as lot No. 3 of Benjamin Holladay's estate in Spotsylvania County, etc. George Shepherd, Wm. Shepherd, Henry Duerson Decr. 4, 1798.

Sept. 3, 1796, Joseph Pulliam and Elizabeth, his wife; Susannah Garnett, Joseph Holladay and Mary Ann, his wife; Wm. Oliver and Sarah, his wife; Austin Sandige and Mary, his wife of Spots. Co. to Joseph Pulliam and Nathaniel Pulliam of same County, to the said Joseph Pulliam and Nathaniel Pulliam (as executor of David Pulliam's estate, etc. 214½ ac. in Spotsylvania County, joining lands of Austin Sandige, Wm. Oliver, Susannah Garnett, Jno. Edington, Wm. Bronaugh, Robert Hart and dower rights of Mary Holladay, lot No. 4 known as Molls Pines,

being part of Benjamin Holladay, deceased, alloted to Benjamin Holladay Jr., orphan, etc.

Witnesses: Robert Hart, Lewis Holladay, Walter Holladay, Wm. Holladay, Rec'd. Sept. 6, 1796.

Susannah Garnett signed deed in 1796 alone, her husband must be deceased.

Personal tax list of Spotsylvania County shows no Garnetts in 1790.

In 1791 James Garnett is taxed for one white male through 1795.

Sucky Garnett is taxed in 1793 for 3 slaves, also in 1794, 95, 96, 97, 98 Susannah Garnett is taxed for 3 slaves, appears to be same person.

In 1795 Thomas Garnett's estate is taxed for 202½ acres and the estate is taxed until 1799, which Susannah Garnett has the 202½ acres.

Thomas Garnett estate 1795 land tax - District of John Herndon, St. George's Parrish.

Thomas Garnett guardian to John Shipp November 1788, brought suit against Thomas Slaughter exec. for Lemuel Shipp, Caroline Order Book - 1787-89 page 492. Reference Jellson - Ky. Deeds.

Garnett, Thos. 733½ ac. Bk 1, August 1, 1791 on Skaggs Creek.

Garnett, Thos. 733½ ac. Feb. 29, 1792 no water course.

Reference Spotsylvania County Records by Crozier, pg.428.

John Witaker Willis and wife Ann to Lewis Willis, Larkin Chew, Oliver Towels, Wit: Thomas Towels, Nicholas Payne, Thomas Garnett, A. Frazer, E. Herndon, Wm. Frazer, Oct. 6, 1789.

Reference the same, page 795

Thomas Colson of 1st party, John Witaker Willis 2nd party, Ann Willis, wife of 3rd party.
Wit: Peter Dudley, O. Towels, Henry Dangerfield, Thos. Walden. Feb. 3, 1795.

26 Vol. pg. 193. Reubin Willis married Ann Garnett ----1776.
Orange Co. V. March Rec.

The will of Thomas Garnett has not been found, although the administration of it was committed to the sheriff by the County court of Caroline County on Dec. 24, 1801.

The known children of Thomas Garnett and wife Susannah, or Susan, are as follows:

1. William Garnett - - - Ref. Vital Statistics for Ky. copied by Mrs. Chas. N. Holson, Frankford, Ky.
   Deaths: - - Hardin Co., Ky.

Garnett, William, age 75 years, place of birth Virginia. Place of death Hardin County.
Date of death Feb. 11, 1852.
Cause of death - burnt.
Parents, Thomas and Susan Garnett.
Married Lucy Garnett 1793 (Court Records, Caroline Co.)

2. Philip R. Garnett married Elizabeth Dudley 1799, Spotsylvania Co., Va. Elizabeth Dudley daughter of Peter Dudley.
Children - Wm. Garnett listed in census Meade Co. between 50-60 head of family.
Heirs listed in suit July 24, 1856.
Burton Combs, Caroline his wife
Thomas Pearson and Mariah, his wife
Hamilton Smith and Fanny O., his wife
James Garnett
Franklin Garnett
Jabez Steele and Elizabeth, his wife
Isaac W. Overton, born 1802, and Nancy his wife
Thomas Wooldridge and Louisa his wife
William G. McCracken.

Copy of deed shows Wm. Garnett and Lucy his wife, gave deed to a lot in Garnettsville on May 15, 1837 to John Bayliss.

Suit states Combs and Steele, Ohio Co.

Jabez and Elizabeth R. Steele in census 1850 he is 65, and she 53, making her born in 1793.

Mrs. B. Fast, Brandenburg, Ky.

Children of William Garnett as given in Court Records, Hardin Co., Ky., Census.
Lucy Garnett 82 years in census 1860 Meade Co., with son-in-law Thomas Woodridge.
Garnett, Wm., born 1777, died 1852 Meade Co., married Lucy, died 1860.

1. Elizabeth R. Garnett (53 in 1850, born 1797), married Oct. 11, 1821 (Hardin Co. mar. A page 128) Jabez P. R. Steele, born possible daughter Keziah Steele, born Ark. 1833 (17 years in census).
Mahala Steele born 1827 (23 years in census 1850)
Wm. F. Steele born 1831 (19 years in census 1850)
Columbus Steele born 1835 in Missouri (age 15 yrs. in 1850 census)

2. James R. Garnett born 1802, died around 1853.
James St. Clair Garnett
Ann Mariah, married David Dean
Peter R.
Minerva
Laura C.
Lucy
Della

3. Susan Garnett born - - - died 1820?
Son Wm. G. McCracken, came to California after 49 or 50, lived at Grimes Landing.

4. Nancy A. Garnett born 1801 (49 in 1850 census), died prior to 1858. Married August 22, 1830 Isaac Whitworth Overton, born 1802. He married 2nd wife April 15, 1861 Mrs. Elizabeth B. Davis.
Possible James F. Overton - Mary L - - Lucy J. twins, age 16 (1850) born 1834.
Isaac N. born 1836 (1850) 14 yrs.
Mahala A. born 1838 (12 yrs in 1850 census)
Robert B. born 1842 (8 yrs. in 1850 census)

5. William Garnett Jr., born - - - died prior to 1835, married Oct. 4, 1832 Cora L. Coombs, born 1810 (40 yrs in 1850 census). She married 2nd July 21, 1836 Reubin R. Jones. Only children, Frances Ophelia Garnett, born 1834 (16 yrs. 1850 census) married Jan. 2, 1852 Wm. Hamilton Smith April 26, 1806.

6. Benjamin Franklin Garnett, 53 in 1860 born, 1807 died., married Martha Ann, born 1812.
Frances Garnett born 1831 (29 yrs. in 1860)
Lucy born 1833 (27 yrs in 1860)
Louisa born 1836 (24 yrs in 1860)
William born 1839 (21 yrs in 1860)
Sam D. born 1843 (17 yrs in 1860)
Nancy born 1848 (12 yrs in 1860)
James R. born 1850 (10 yrs in 1860)
Benjamin Franklin born 1857 (3 yrs in 1860)
(Also with him in census Mahala Garnett, 35 yrs.)

7. Caroline Garnett, born 1815 (45 yrs in 1860 Ohio Co. Census) married July 21, 1830 Burton Coombs, born 1802 (58 in 1860) possibly others but first in census.
Wm. Coombs born 1835 (25 yrs in 1860) married Margaret Age 24
Milton 3
Garland Coombs born 1838 (22 in 1860)
John Coombs born 1839 (21 in 1860)
Theodosia born 1843 (17 in 1860)
Lucy born 1845 (15 in 1860)
Mariah born 1850 (10 in 1860)
Samuel born 1854 (6 yrs in 1860)

8. Mahala Louisa Garnett born 1816 (44 in 1860) married May 7, 1835 Garland T. Overton, 2nd married Feb. 15, 1847 Thomas Wooldridge (39 in 1860).
George B. Overton born 1839 (11 yrs in 1850)
Wm. Garnett Overton born 1842 (8 yrs in 1850)
Franklin T. Wooldridge born 1848 (12 yrs in 1860)
Initial N--- Isaac Wooldridge born 1852 (8 yrs in 1860)
Jesse Wooldridge born 1854 (6 yrs, buried) in Garnettsville, born July 29, 1854, died Oct. 1, 1884.
Martha E. Wooldridge (4 yrs in census) born Nov. 5, 1856; died Jan. 1, 1899, wife of C. M. Mosier, buried Garnettsville, Ky.

9. Mariah L. Garnett, born 1824 (36 in 1860 census) Dec. 29, 1845 Thos. N. Pearson

Mariah L. Garnett listed with I. W. Overton in 1860 found no children.

From Circuit Court suit Maria L. Pearson died about 1897, estate came into court by reason of having to sell a lot in Garnettsville in order to settle estate. Mariah Pearson died leaving no husband, children, mother or father, but seven brothers and sisters or their heirs. Her estate therefore was divided into sevenths.

To Frances O. Smith 1/7th
To Fannie Blakley, for self and assignees of Dryden and James Garnett, her brothers. (Samuel Dryden and James Garnett died in Willows, Calif.)

G. B. Overton 1.68
J. F. Wooldridge 1.69
Mattie E. Mosier 1.69 her husband Charles M. Mosier is administrator.
Lillian Wooldridge for herself and two brothers, her father being dead - 1.69.
J. Frank Overton
Mollie McCrew
W. B. Overton
I. N. Overton's children - to be paid (by) their guardian.

Theodosia Petty	- 1.35
Maria Walker	- 1.36
Samuel Combs	- 1.36
William Combs	- 1.36
Lucy Combs	- 1.36
Alice Shanks	- 3.39
Columbus Steele	- 3.38
Sinclair Garnett	- 1.35
Peter Garnett	- 1.35
Ann Dean	- 1.35
Laura Davis	- 1.35
Katie Smith	- 1.35

Pearson, Thomas N. born 1821 d died prior to wife about 1897

Mariah L. 36 yrs - in census 1860 with Isaac W. Overton (equity #282)
Mariah L. Pearson, deceased 189- leaving neither husband, child, mother or father. Dec. 19, 1898 - Chas. M. Mosier, administrator.

James R. Garnett 1/5 of 1/7th (James "Sinclair" Garnett
(Peter Garnett
(Ann Mariah Dean m. david Dean
(Laura C. Davis
(Katie Smith

Elizabeth R. Steele 1/2 of 1/7th (Alice Shanks
(
(Columbus Steele

Nancy A. Overton 1/4 of 1/7th (James Frank Overton
(Mary L. McGrew
(W. B. Overton
(I. N. Overton's children

Benjamin Franklin Garnett 1/3 of 1/7th (Frances Blakley
(Dryden Garnett
(James R. Garnett

William Garnett Jr., 1/7th, Frances Ophelia Smith (Hamilton Smith)

Mahala Louisa Overton 1/4 of 1/7th (Geo. B. Overton
(J. F. Wooldridge
(I. N. Wooldridge
3 children of I. N. Wooldridge, Lillian A. Garnett, Henry Dirk Wooldridge.

Caroline Coombs 1/5 of 1/7th (Wm. Coombs
(Theodosia Coombs
(Lucy Cooper
(Mariah L. Walker
(Samuel Coombs.

248 - Nancy Sanford married Jesse Coombs Henry 1832

213 -

Elizabeth Nall daughter of Martin and Lucy Nall, Married Wm. G. Overton F. 1815.
Will of Wm. Smither 1857 names child Lucy Garnett.

3. Elizabeth R. Garnett married Larkin Bohanan, Woodford Co., Ky., 1812, Bondsman G. Brooks.

Ref: Forks of Elkhorn Church by Darnell.

Page 82.

It is claimed there are two distinct families of Bohannons in Kentucky, the Bohannons descendants of Duncan or Dukin and Sarah Bohannon, said to have come from England to Jamestown 1690 and the Bohannons, whose ancestor, Ambrose Bohannon is said to have come from Scotland to Gloucester, Va. in 1700. But court records show Dunkin Bohannon was living in Charles Co. Md., in 1662 and in Gloucester Co., Va., 1674.

Of the first family was Robert Bohannon (s Dunkin and Sarah) Married Basheba - - - -, and their son Elliot (1729-1781) whom Ann Walker of (1748-1815) who was in Ky. 1789, but in 1798 went to Floyd's Fork in Jefferson. He married first Elizabeth Blackburn, second Catherine Herndon in 1789, third Deborah Pearce, (daughter of Geo. Shelby 1806. His children mentioned in his will were a. Richard, Larkin married Elizabeth Garnett, W. 1802 o, George married

Franky Burton, daughter of John) W. 1795, d. Julius married Nancy Pearce (daughter of George) Jefferson 1801 and had Willett C. and Polly Branham, e. Elizabeth married John Burton Jefferson 1809, f. Jane; g. Ambrose; h. Pearce; i. Wm. ; j. Henry. Ann Branham mayhave been another daughter. 2. Mildred married Robert Gaines, 3. Ambrose married Gibbs, 4. Elliot 1753-1824, settled in Elkhorn. He married first Virginia, second wife Mary (Sylette?) etc.

Dr. Richard Banks Bohannon (s. Richard B. Bohannon) lived at Versailles then Grier's Creek. He married Fannie Menzies W. 1807 and they had a Frances married Potts; b. Betty married Capt. Wm. W. George; c. Ophelia married first Virgil McCracken, second Edward B. Wood, W. 1839, third Maj. Humphry Jones; d. Henry Buford married Mary Todd.

John Bohannon married Helen Cook in Pittsylvania Co. Va. They went to Mercer 1779, Glens Creek W. 1789.

Intermarriages of Bohannon and Cook descendants in Shelby.

Ambrose Bohannon of Gloucester Co., Va. ---Lafon, secondly Elizabeth Gregory. His son Cal Joseph (---1811) of Essex married Elizabeth Lafon (daughter of Capt. Richard) they are the parents of Capt. Wm. Bohannon, who settled in Fayette, (estate settled 1820) his wife was Frances Hipkins, according to family records---but court records show she was daughter of Maj. Thomas Streshley and that she married Soloman Hoggins F. 1823.

Woodford County Deed Book D. p 347-8 --- is recorded the following transaction:- To whom these presents shall concern, I, Phillip R. Garnett now of Woodford County, Kentucky, (formally of Jefferson County, greetings; Whereas I am indebted unto William Garnett doth stand bound and severally engaged for me, the said Philip R. Garnett, in several bonds or obligations for several sums of money now, known that I, Philip R. Garnett for and towards the payment and satisfaction of the said monies and for diverse and other causes and consideration, we there unto moving, have granted and sold and forever quit claim, and these presents do freely, directly and indirectly grant and sell, the receipt where of I do hereby acknowledge unto the said William Garnett all and all manner of goods, debts, monies, negroes, and other things to Philip Garnett which he holds claim to as an heir of Thomas Garnett deceased. Which goods, chattel debts, money and negroes are now in the possession of Suzanna Garnett, widow of Thomas Garnett, formerly of Virginia, but now of Clark County, Kentucky, which she holds as dower estate together with remainder of the dower held by said widow of that kind, nature or quality, so ever to have and to hold the same and every part and parcel thereof, unto him, the said William Garnett, his heirs, executor and assignees forever in which whereof said Philip R. Garnett has set his seal.
August 1, 1808 --- acknowledged and signed.
Witnesses --- Samuel Brooking, Elijah Burbridge, Richard Bisten, John McKinney.

Woodford Co. Deed Book E. p 69. This indenture, made January 28, 1810 between William Garnett and wife Lucy of Woodford County, Kentucky, of the one part and George Blain of Barren County, Kentucky the other part. William Garnett and his wife for sum of $100 to them in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath granted and sold to George Blain in one tract of land lying in Barren County, on the waters of Skegg Creek, containing by survey 115 acres,

being a part of the Thomas Garnett Military Survey, and by division fell to his son, William Garnett and bounded as follows --- (meets and bounds containing by survey 215 acres be the same more or less and the said William Garnett and Lucy, his wife, for themselves and their do warrant the foresaid land to George Blain and his heirs, hereby warranting a good deed and lawful right to title to the said land, except 15 acres which is thought may be taken by some prior claim and nothing is to be so construed in this deed as to compel or make good the 115 acres if it ever contended for.

Signed: William Garnett --- Lucy Garnett

Deed Book #8 pg. 46-47
Indenture Oct. 15th, 1806 --- Nov. 3rd 7th 1806 between Larkin Bohannon and Elizabeth, his wife of Jefferson Co., Ky., and Susannah Garnett of Spotsylvania Co., Va. --- To Susannah Garnett, heirs, etc., for certain monies 1 tract of land in Spotsylvania Co., Va., being 1/4 part of tract which Thomas Garnett, deceased, gave to his daughter Elizabeth R. Garnett, now wife of Larkin Bohanon, and joining the lands formerly held by Colo. Mann Page, Major Peter Dudley and Mr. Joseph Bullock and on which Susannah Garnett now lives.

Deed Spotsylvania Co. Book P., page 137, dated Feb. 5, 1799.
Philip R. Garnett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spotsylvania Co., Va., conveying to Susannah Garnett of same County, for 50 lbs. "all rights, title, etc." which he, the said Philip R. Garnett has or may have under the said Philip's deceased father's will to part of a certain tract of land in Spotsylvania County, joining the lands of Mann Page, Peter Dudley and Joseph Bullock and whereon the said Susannah now lives.

Witness: Thomas Colson, Thomas Minor, Phil. D. Redd, Peter Dudley.

James Garnett, son of James Garnett and Sarah (Taylor), was born about 1751. He resided in Caroline Co., Va., until about 1795.

Court Appeal Deeds --- Old Kentucky Entries by Jillson. P. 492, James Garnett, Att'y., 5-5-1796 B. A. page 69, W. Fk. Glenn's Creek.

Reference: Forks of Elkhorn Church by Ermina Jett Darnell, page 146.

The Garnett's came from Essex and Culpeper, Va.

James and Ann Shipp Garnett lived in the Glen's Creek neighborhood and their names are on the church roll. The will of James Garnett, Woodford Co., 1808, mentions his wife and 1. Lewis (married Eliza Hitt, W. 1824?); 2. grandson Thomas, son of deceased son Thomas; 3. James; 4. Anderson, married first Fanny Brooking, and secondly Mary W. Ballard 1824; 5. Anthony went to Christian, married Lucinda; 6. Fanny, married David Guernsey 1811, son-in-law Wm. Garnett; son-in-law Elijah Burbridge. (married Betty Garnett, W. 1796.)

Affidavit of Reubin Breaddus that James Garnett, son of James Garnett, deceased, and Mr. Edmond Ship who married daughter of said Garnett deceased, have both removed to the State of Kentucky. Dated Dec. 9, 1795.

U. S. Census for 1810 Woodford Co., Ky., lists Ann Garnett, with 5 in family, and 5 slaves.

I have reasons to believe that Ann Garnett remarried. V.K.

Lucy, daughter of James and Ann (Shipp) Garnett, married William Garnett on Oct. 16, 1793 by John Setle. Ref: Caroline Co. Marriage Records, page 62.

William and Lucy Garnett made their permanent home at Garnettsville, Kentucky. It is only a few miles from Louisville. Their tombstone markers were in the old cemetery before World War II. I have been told that Fort Knox expansion had taken in the little community, which borders Meade and Hardin Counties.

It is said that Mr. Grahampton and Mr. William Garnett stepped off equal steps from their homes and there built a school house to serve both families.

History of Kentucky, Vol. 2 by Richard H. Collins, pg. 599.

Grahampton at the falls of Otter Creek, 5 miles from the Ohio. Garnettsville, on the same creek, 3 miles from the Ohio.

William Garnett became a man owning considerable property. "The large plantation home burned destroying its treasures," wrote one elderly relative. She knew nothing of William Garnett's death. It is possible the old gentleman perished in his own residence.

Lucy Garnett in 1860 is living with her son-in-law Thomas Woodridge.

James Richard Garnett, son of William and Lucy Garnett, was born in 1802, probably in Woodford Co., Kentucky. As a boy he made frequent trips on a barge to New Orleans, La., with produce from the plantation. It was on one of these trips, that he purchased a "great overcoat", such a coat worn for the first time in Ky.

James Garnett moved to Ralls County, Missouri, where he married Mrs. Eliza (Parker) Cleaver, daughter of Peter and Mary (Dimmit) Parker of Hampshire Co., W. Va.

Cleaver 8-1-1824. Son William Cleaver.

James R. Garnett and Eliza Cleaver, June 28, 1830 Ralls Co. Marriage Record.

Papers show that James R. Garnett owned in Hardin Co., Ky., the undivided half of a tract of land deeded by William Wilkinson to James R. Garnett and William Bowlin, on Otter and Mill Creeks, waters of the Ohio and Salt Rivers, 3000 acres.

James Garnett died intestate in 1853. Wife Eliza Garnett made administratix.

Children mentioned:

- James Sinkler, or St. Claire Garnett
- Laura C. married - Davis
- Maria
- Julia
- Peter born 1841 Ralls Co., Mo., died 1911, Willows, Calif.
- Lucy married Ferdinand Smith.

Peter Richard Garnett married Ruth Anm McCune 1873, Dixon, Calif. Ruth (McCune)

Garnett was the daughter of Henry and Barbara (Rice) McCune.

Their children:

Inez married Edward Freed
Rebecca married Robert Black
Hugh born 1881, d. 1956, married 1904 Emma (Annand) daughter of John and Izallia H. (McDaniel) Annand.

Taylor Notes

William Taylor, Essex Co., 15 Oct. 1756 0 Aug. 1763, Essex Will Book #12 (Book #12, page) page 69. (See letter beginning on next page)

Bequeathed to son John Taylor, all my lands during his natural life; two negroes to be delivered the day of his marriage, and if he has no lawful male heir, land is to go to his (William) three grandsons; William Noel 100 acres of upper end of plantation joining Col. Lee's; To grandson Thomas Garnett 100 acres at lower end of my plantation joining head of Col. Lee's Mill Dam; To Taylor Noel the plantation whereon I now live.

Mentions daughter Elizabeth Noel, wife of James Noel.

Daughter Sarah, wife of James Garnett, leaves slaves George and Doll.

Mentions also daughter Tabitha Taylor.

Grandchildren Ursula Noel and Taylor Noel.

Appoint as executors of my estate son John Taylor, son-in-law James Garnett, son-in-law James Noel.

Signed: William Taylor.
Witnesses: James Garnett, William Garnett, Ann Garnett, Larkin Noel.

At court held for Essex at Tapp, at 15th day of August 1763 into court and swore by John Taylor executor named and proved by Larkin Noel, witness of willof William Taylor.

James Foster, Essex Co. 1708 sells 50 acres to William Taylor.

Virginia Genealogies by Hayden. NO PROOF OF DESCENT FROM THIS TAYLOR FAMILY

1. James Taylor of Carlisle, England located on Chesapeake Bay between York and North Rivers about 1660. He died 4-30-1698. Married Frances, died 4-22-1680.
Issue: Jane, 1674
James, born 1670, married 2-23-1699 Walker
Martha Thompson, died 1729
Sarah born 1670.

James Taylor the immigrant married 2nd Mary Gregory 1682.
Issue: Ann and Elizabeth, twins, born 1684
Mary born 1685, died infant
Mary born 1688, died 1770, age 82, married Henry Pendleton, brother of Catherine Edmund, born 1690.
John born 1696, married Catherine Pendleton.

(check for accuracy, Hayden)

2. James Taylor 2nd, died (1729), one of the first settlers of Orange Co. He married Martha Thompson about 1700 (daughter of William.)
Children:
   1. Zachary Taylor, married Elizabeth Lee
   2. George (1710-92) married Rachel Gibson, 2nd Sarah Talioferro Conway
   3. Erasmus born 1715 and 1794, married Jane Moore
   4. Frances, married 1741 Ambrose Madison
   5. Martha married Thomas Chew, son of Larkin and Hannah (Ray) Chew. (Thomas family md page 62)

ROY

Children: (of Martha and Thomas Chew)
   1. Joseph Chew
   2. Larkin Chew born 1796
   3. Frances Chew born --
   4. Hannah
   5. Thomas
   6. Colby - Killed Fort Dee Queene 1755
   7. Elizabeth
   8. Mildred married Coleman
   9. Alice, died 1796, married Zachary Taylor, cousin (he was grandfather of President)
   10. Samuel
   11. James, married Mary Caldwell of Va.

Children: (Cont'd of James Taylor 2nd, etc.)
   6. Tabitha, born 1712, married Wild
   7. Hannah, born 1718, married Battaile
   8. Mildred, born 1724, married Thomas
   9. James, married Alice Thornton.

Was there a William Taylor not listed? James Garnett's 500 acres in Orange Co., Va., from John Pendleton's division. VK. Wm. Taylor born 1782;

James and Mary Gregory married 1782.

The Thomas Book Founders of Ann Arundel Co. Philip Thomas with wife Sarah Harrison and 3 children Philip, Sarah and Elizabeth from England 1651, estate claimed by son Samuel.

Samuel married Mary Hutchins.

Philip Thomas, eldest son of Samuel, and Mary married (1) Frances Holland. Married (2) Ann, daughter of Samuel Chew.

Chew Family - Larkin Chew, son of Joseph and - - Larkin. Chew was in Va., before 1700, Spots Co. Burgess 1723-1726, Sheriff 1727-28. Married Hannah, daughter of John Roy of Port Royal.
Children:
   1. Joseph
   2. Thomas
   3. Ann who married Wm. Johnson
   4. John
   5. Larkin
   6. Thomas Chew married Martha, daughter of Col. James Taylor of York River.

II. John Taylor born 1696 son of James and Mary (Gregory). He died 1780. Married Catherine Pendleton, daughter of Philip and Isabell (Hart) Pendleton of New Kent Co., Va.

Issue:

1. Edmund - - - - - married Ann Lewis
2. John - - - - - - married - - - Lyne
3. James - - - - - - married Ann Pollard
4. Philip - - - - - - married Mary Walker
5. William - - - - - married 1763 Miss Anderson
6. Mary - - - - - - married Penn
7. Joseph - - - - - - married Frances Anderson
8. Catherine - - - - married Moses Penn
9. Isabelle - - - - - married Hopkins Gen. Samuel Hopkins of Ky.
10. Elizabeth - - - - married Lewis and 2nd, Bullock.

(Dates of children found Wm. & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 12, page 129, range in age from 1718 to 1763.)

TAYLOR

Caroline Co. O. B. 1746-54
P. 362. John Taylor vs. Wm. Johnston, 4 Oct. 1748. James Taylor late of Spotsylvania Co., in his life time was possessed of considerable estate consisting of slaves, etc., and died sometime in the year 1743 leaving a widow Betty Taylor and an only child Milly Taylor who was then an infant and died without issue soon after her father. Sometime after the death of James Taylor, Betty Taylor presented his will dated 25 Jan. 1743. James Taylor who was heir at law being an infant was not summoned. Betty after the death of Milly became possessed of whole estate and shortly after married Wm. Johnston, Gent., and after the death of said Betty in 174- your orator being eldest brother and heir to said James and to Milly the daughter, said Betty left two daughters by said Johnston, Lettice and Sarah now living.

P. 366. Deposition of William Taylor age 67 that he was at the house of his son James Taylor at the time of his death, etc. 19 March 1749/50, born 1682.

Spots. Co. 1700
Ann Chew (daughter of Larkin and Hannah (Roy) daughter of John Chew) married Wm. Johnson.

Spotsylvania Co. Record.
Pg. 6. James Taylor, Spots. Co., Jan. 25, 1743
Wit: John Taylor, Thos. Groves, Wm. Johnson, ex wife Betty and daughter Milly Taylor.

Pg. 85? Betty Taylor married 1749 Wm. Johnson.

Deed Essex Co. 1712-1713
John Garnett of St. Anne's Parish sells to Wm. Taylor 20 acres near Moseley's and Gibson's.
Wit: John Graves and Thos. Graves.

History of Woodford Co. Wm. E. Raileypub. 1938.
Pg. 142. Zachary Taylor, Jr., was son of Zachary Taylor, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth Lee Taylor, St. He was the brother of Co. Richard Taylor who married Sarah Strothers, and also the brother of Hancock Taylor, died 1774, Ky.

Zachary Taylor, Jr., married his cousin Alice Chew, daughter of Thos. Chew and Martha Taylor, and came to Woodford Co., Ky., soon after the Revo. in which he served as a captain. He settled upon a large estate on So. Elkhorn, which probably extended afterwards to Jessamine Co. His widow, Alice Chew was a cousin of Pres. Madison.

Zachary Taylor and Alice Chew had children born in Va., Samuel, Sarah and John.

Sarah married Richard Woolfolk, moved to Jefferson Co. on Harrods Creek and Ohio River, not far from her uncle, Richard Taylor; John Taylor married Parthenia Dawson, and had Richard, Mary Ann, Parthenia and Catherine.

Zachary Taylor, Jr., member of Rangers, Cal Richard Taylor visited so often, dividing time between brother Zachary and his father-in-law Wm. Strothers. Richard Taylor, son of Commodore Dick Taylor, and cousin of Zachary, Jr., Col. Richard and Hancock Taylor occasionally visited Woodford Co.

Pg. 144. Wm. Strothers of Orange born 1720, married twice in Virginia, 1st wife Sarah (Bailey) Pannill in 1751. She was widow of Wm. Pannill; 2nd wed Anna Kavanaugh, widow of Philemon Kavanaugh. No issue from 2nd marriage. First marriage, Susannah Strothers married first Capt. Moses Hawkins, 2nd Thomas Coleman. Thomas Coleman's wife was a sister of Co. Taylor's wife Sarah, was daughter of Thos. Strothers. Richard Taylor and wife Sarah parents of Zachary Taylor who commanded armies Mexican War, later President.

(Will of William Taylor)

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, this 29th day of August Ano Dom: 1733, I, William Taylor of the County of Essex do make this my last will and Testament IMPRIMIS I bequeath my soul to God that gave it and my body to earth from whence it was taken in certain hope of the resurrection through the merits of Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour and my temporal estate that God hath lent me I give and bequeath in manner and form followeth:-

ITEM I give half my estate Land house and moveables immediately to my wife and three children to be equally divided between them except as follows provided that William Hallbreed lives in subjection to his mother till he arrives to twenty-one years of age otherwise I give him only one shilling. ITEM his part to remaine in ye Execr hands till that time ITEM I lend the other half of my estate reall and personall to my beloved wife duering her Naturall Life and after her decease to be equally between her three children Elizabeth, Joele and William ITEM I appoint Thos. Neely and my wife Excrs of this my last will and Testament hereby revoaking and making void all former wills by me heretofore-appointing this and none other to be my last will and testament

Witness my hand and seale the day and year above written

Signed Sealed & Published

in present of

Jno Cook

Wm Motely

ITEM Thos Neely to see me buried at ye new Church & Pale me in.

AT A COURT held for Essex County at Tappa on the xvii day of May Anno Dom MDCCXXVI

This last will and testament of William Taylor decd was presented in Court by Thomas Neely one of the Exors therein named who made oath thereto and being also in due form proved by the oath of William Motely one of the witnesses thereto who also made oath that he did see John Cook (now) decd subscribe the same as a witness at the ti[illegible] he did, is admitted to record.

Test
W. Beverley C Cur.

A Copy Teste:

Arnold Motely Clerk

Will Book No 6, pages 10-11

Page 332 - Essex Will Book 5

Mary Taylor adm. of Wm. Taylor, dec. presents his inv. 18 May 1734.

Page 187 - Estate Appraisal Wm. Halbeard 13 May 1733, is returned by Cornelius Sale, John Motley and Jos. Leeman.

Page 332 Mary Taylor adm. of Wm. Taylor presents his inven. 18 May 1734.

375 - W 36 - Wm. Taylor adm. of Wm. Taylor Jun, returns inventory Wm. Taylor and Thos. Waring acknowledge bond 20 July 1742. Will of Mary Taylor P 69, daughter Elizabeth Haley, son Wm. Halbert, graddau. Sarah Halbert, grandsons John Haley, Thos. Haley, Granddaughter Molly Haley. Two sons Joel Halbert and Wm. Halbert 9 April 1737.

Joel Halbert helped probate will of Thos. Shipp 1749.

1717 Martin Kemp sells to Richard Shipp.

Wit: John Billup and Jos. Leeman

Essex Co. D & W 15, page 259
12 Dec. 1718 James Foster Sr. of Essex sells to Wm. Taylor 75 acres of land.

Va. Mag. Vol. 16-17 1808-9, Vol. 17 pages 369-375.

First of family in Virginia was Col. Wm. Taylor. He settled in York Co. Died

1655, name Taylor or Tayloe. He married Elizabeth Kingsmill. She married secondly Hon. Nathaniel Bacon.

There is a deed recorded in York Co. Nov. 23, 1693, from said county Wm. Taylor late of Kings Creek in York Co., conveying to Lewis Burwell 1200 acres between King Creek and Queens Creek on York River, formerly property of Col. Wm. Tayloe, the eldest.

Wm. Tayloe, nephew stated he was a Londoner, emigrated to Va., settled in the part of Rappahannock; which is now Richmond Co. Was sheriff of said County 1687. A justice in 1704. Colonial and Commander-in-chief Burgess 1700 -1 - 6. Died intestate 1710.

Col. Wm. Taylor had brother in Virginia.

Joseph Taylor in Lancaster Co., Va.

Robert Taylor, wife Ruth.

Col. Taylor married Ann, daughter of Henry Corbin, Buckingham House, Middlessex. They had the following issue:
John born 1687, died 1747
William of Lancaster.

Date Jan. 31, 1744.

John Taylor of Mt.Airy, Richmond Co. He married widow of Stephen Lyde, daughter of David Gwyn.

Land-neck quarters in Essex

Home House and Fork Quarters on Neck Quarters in Essex.

Daughter Betty Corbin, to daughter Ann Corbin Taylor. To brother William Taylor. Friend and kinsman Col. Thos. Lee; to son John Taylor, land Goose Creek now Lowdon Co. Friend and relative Edmund Jennings Esq. Md.

Granddaughter Elizabeth Corbin daughter of Richard Corbin.

Col. John and Elizabeth (Gwyn) Tayloe had issue:
John, Betty, married Richard Corbin of Laneville KQ Co., Ann Corbin married Mann Page of Rosewell, Gloucester Co. (2nd wife.)

John Taylor 2nd marriage 1747 Rebecca, daughter of Hon. Geo. Plater, St. Mary Co. Md.

Will of Hon. John Tayler proved July 5, 1779 Parish of Lunburg

Godson John Taylor Corbin

To John Taylor Thornton

To Cousin John Smith

To Margaret Garnett L 20 sterlings per annum for life for her tender care of his children to be over and above her wages.

If wife should give birth to daughter she is to have L 2000 sterling. If a son to be named Gwyn William

Richard Corbin, Esq. of Mansfield,

Brother-in-law Hon. Geo. Plater

John Taylor Corbin, Mann Page Jr. son of Mann, Waren Lewis Jr. son of Waren; son-in-law Edward Lloyd, Lightfoot Lee, Ralph Wormely, Esq. friends Co. Wm. Brockenbaugh, Thos. Lawson Sr., Co. John and Rebecca (Pater) Taylor.

Colonial Families of U. S. Mackenzie p 514 Wm. Taylor of London to Va. late in 17th century settled in Lancaster, name also spelled Tayloe.

Married Ann Corbin, daughter of Henry Corbin

1. Son John Tayloe died 1747 known as Hon. Cue of Old House of Richmond Co. married Elizabeth Griffin Fauntleroy.
   Children:
   - John born 1721
   - Elizabeth married Richard Corbin
   - Ann Corbin married Mann Page

7 V 58 Extracts from Register of Farnham Parish, Richmond, Co.

John son of Wm. and Ann Tayloe born 2-15-1687.
Elizabeth daughter born 7-30-1694.

5 V 161 page 287 Rappa. Co. Wills.

1-5-1697 James Taylor age about 28, witnessed will of John Butler.

King and Queen Co. Vol. 27.

Page 40. John Motley w. Tabitha, part of that of John Cook, grandfather of John Motley - - - Two daughters of Joel Halbert surviving grand children of John Cook by his two daughters viz. Hannah, mother of John Motley and Mary the mother of the dau. of Joel Halbert, land joining Caleb Linsey 1754.

Daughter of Joel Halbert, Sarah now widow of James Charles and Mary Halbert, Caroline Co. Va.

Page 45 Keziah Henshaw married John Thomas 1757

Henry Motley mentions her rights to father Samuel Henshaw.

MUSCOE

Salvadore Muscoe was a lawyer in Essex 1702, will 1741, married Mary, probably sister to Co. William Beverly.

Salvadore Muscoe had six daughters, none mentioned as married in will.

1. Elizabeth daughter 1736 married James Garnett
2. Mary
3. Frances married John Livingston (A)
   Sons 1. Muscoe 2. John
   (A) John Livingston married Susannah daughter of Samuel Walker. John's will Essex Co. 6-13-1781. Wife Susannah; her bro. Thomas Walker; her father Samuel Walker (share in mill owned by Henry Garnett. Makes Wm. Beverly, Esq. Dr. John Brockenbraugh and brother Muscoe - executors. Muscoe Livingston was a ship Captain 1792 in Norfold gives deed to Wm. Andrews in trust for his (Muscoe) daughter Mary Muscoe Cox. He died 1798 Tappahannock will, prob. by Henry Garnett, Maeriday Brown, Andrew Monroe.
4. Tabitha Muscoe
5. Sarah married Philip Edwards Jones, Sarah died prior to 1750.
6. Jane

K & Q 7th collection 1743

John Elliot (Westmoreland) and Sarah his wife, one of the daughters of Robert Jones deceased, sells to Tabitha Muscoe and Jane Moscoe, both daughters of Salvadore Muscoe, all interest in 1/2 of 380 acres as bequeathed to them by late father, purchased by Robert Jones of Wm. Moss and Richard Moss land purchased by Salvadore Muscoe from John Moss their brother, also of James Garnett who bought 1/2 of land of Anthony Garnett and Elizabeth, eldest daughter.

1747 John Elliot (Westmoreland) w Sarah late Elizabeth Jones dau. of Robert Jones of Essex. Robert Jones purchased from Lodwick Rowzie.

Wilkerson p. 175

1701 Salvadore Muscoe married Mary, daughter of Thomas Hucklescott. Mr. Hucklescott mentions brother-in-law William Allion.

ANDREWS

Rappahannock Co. 1672-82, page 69

Appraisement of estate of James Andrews, dec. 19 Dec. 1684.

Essex Deed Book 12. page 214.

John Andrews of Essex to John Ridgdal of same for 1500 pds of tobacco land in St. Anne's Parish Essex Co. part of a patent granted James Gaines and sold by said James Gaines to James Andrews and is now the property of John Andrews, adjoining land of widow Noel, 10 April 1706. Wit: Thomas Ramsey, Elizabeth Ramsey.

Compendium Amer. Geneo. Verkus Vol. 4, page 27.

James Andrews from England, Va. 1670 bought 133 acres of land So. side of the Rappa. River, land which is now St. Anne's Parish on No. part of Essex Co. which was formed from Rappa 1692, in 1674 with Nicholas Copeland received a grant of

567 acres for trans 12 persons to colony. He married Elizabeth. John (1680-1754) born Essex Co., Va., married 1st, Ann Stockdale (Philip)

John (ca 1712-1771)
James (1736-1767) prob. married Miss Garnett
John (1762-1816) with brother Alexander and other relatives removed from Va. to Ga. between 1785-97 --- now Oglesthorpe Co. Ga.
John died 1816, married Nancy Goode (John)

Compendium Verkus page 38.

1. Thomas Andrews (dec. from same ancestor as Bishop Lancelot Andrews, one of the translators of the King James Bible;

2. William of Dinwiddie Co., Va., owned 960 acres, at time of death, married Avis Garnett;

3. Wm. Sgt. Am. Revo. granted 200 acres Brunswick Co. for service, married Ann Brook.

Will of John Andrews, of Essex County, Virginia.

Essex County, Will Book No. 10, 1754-1756, page 17.

John Andrews of St. Ann's Parish in county of Essex.
Bequeaths to his son John Andrews the tract of land on which he now lives, To two sons Thomas and Mark Andrews a plantation on which he (John) now lives, in case of death of said Thomas Andrews his portion to son Mark Andrews.

To son Thomas 15 pounds current money. Bequeaths to daughter Mary Andrews 15 pounds current money. Loving wife Mary a young riding horse. Lends wife one half of estate during life and then to his five children viz. John, Thomas, Mark, Agnes Sale, Mary Andrews. To grandchildren Martha Cook, John Motley and Thomas Motley one shilling sterling. Personal estate to be divided among his five children. Friend Elias Newman and two sons Thomas and Mark Andrews executors.

Witnesses: Thomas Rennolds, Elias Newman and Thomas Newman.

INDEX TO ESSEX CO. DEEDS

ANDREWS.

1697, Nov. 11, Geo. Andrews from Robt. Payne D.B. 9, p. 169

1707. April 10, Hannah Andrews wife of John. D.B. 12, p. 398

1704. Nov. 9. James Andrews D.B. 12, p. 215.

1717, March 18. James Andrews patent, D & W 15, p. 219

1698. John Anderos, March 12. devisee of John Hackley D.B. 9, p. 304

1706. April 23. John Andrews from Abner Gray D.B. 12, p. 216

1711 Feb. 14. John Andrews appraises David Jamison est. D 14, p. 16

Many deedsin this book from Richard Edwards and wife Mary to John Andrews.

1716, Feb. 16. JOHN ANDREWS FORMER OWNER OF THOS. AYRES LAND D & W 15, p. 12.

1789. Elizabeth Andrews from James Andrews D 44, p. 184

1730. Geo. Andrews to Bloomfield Long. D.B. p. 150

1725 John Andrews from Thos. Warren D.B. 18, p. 126

1751. John Andrews from Robt. Rogers D.B. 25, p. 198

1755 Aug. 20. John Andrews et all to Thos. & Mark Andrews. D.B. 27, p. 147, 151, 272, 336.

D. 28, p. 119, 187

D. 29, p. 161, 237, 306

D. 30, p. 130, 175

1752. Thos. Andrews D.B. 26, p. 102
D.B. 27, p. 36, 147, 151
D.B. 29, p. 237
D.B. 31, p. 370, 373.

Accomac Co. W.B. 1715-1729, p. 119. Mark Andrews of Accomac to John Andrews of Northampton 100 a. in Accomac 29 Aug. 1720.

Essex Co. W.B. 10. p. 17. Will of John Andrews of psh of St. Ann's in the Co. of Essex. To my son JOHN ANDREWS THE tract of land I now live on. To my two sons Thomas and MARK ANDREWS the plantation to be equally divided between them. In case Thos. should die without heirs then his part to my son Mark. To my son Thos. 15 pds. To my Dau. Mary 15 pds. To my wife Mary 1/3 part of my estate. 5 children: John, Thomas, Mark, Agnes, Sarah and Mary Andrews, To my grandchildren Martha Cook, John Motley and Thos. Motley 1 shil. Friend Elias Newman and sons Thos. & Mark exors.
Wits: Thos. Rennolds, Elias Newman, Thos. Newman, Date 1754.

Essex Co. Deed Bk #28 p. 185

Mark Andrews of St. Anne's Parish bought of Robert and Ann Lowry of St. Margarets Parish, Caroline Co., Va., land in Southern Parish, Cumberland Co. Apr. 12, 1759.

Essex Co. Deed Bk #27, p. 236

Mark Andrews sold 190 acres of land in Essex Co. to Reubin Noel. Dated Sept. 17, 1759.
Witnesses: Thomas and Joyce Andrews.

Mark Andrews makes deposition dated Nov. 12, 1756, giving his age as 31 years.

He died in Cumberland Co. 1775. He married Avis Garnett, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Garnett.

Their children:

1. Jesse
2. John
3. Mary
4. William
5. Hannah
6. Thomas
7. Garnett
8. Susannah
9. Wiatt
10. Ann.

Thomas Andrews, son of John Andrews, (w 1754) m. Joice Garnett Dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Garnett.

At date of John Andrews' will, Thomas Andrews had no heirs.

Thomas Andrews is in suit against Alexander Anderson Oct. 17, 1769.

Thomas Andrews will dated 1779 and inventory made 1780.

Essex Co. Land Tax --- Joice Andrews 411 acres from 1782 to 1790 from 1792 to 1797. Personal tax 1782 - 91.

Joice Andrews 1 or 2 white persons in family and 16 slaves.

Thomas Andrews (w 1779) and wife Joice (Garnett) had daughter Susannah Garnett and Nancy Garnett.

Caroline Co. Marriage Record p. 59 part 1. James Andrews m. Molly Broddus July 30, 1789.

1766 James Garnett with others witnessed will of Wm. Broddus - Caroline Co.

Going back to James Andrews of 1684. He left son John and dau. Elizabeth.

John Andrews married Hannah (Thorpe) dau. of Thomas Thorpe.

Essex Order Book 3.

p. 265, Thomas Ayres and Ann, his wife, and Richard Good exors of last will of Thomas Thorpe, dec. July 1706.

P. 282. Suit John Andrews and Hannah his wife against Thomas Ayres and Florinda, his wife, and Richard Good exors. of the last will and testament of Thos. Thorpe for the equal part of the deceased personal (property) which amounts x--- to 21 pounds 11 shillings and 11 pence half penny bequeathed by the deceased in and by his last will to the aforesaid Hannah 10 Oct. 1706.

York Co. Wills, Deed, etc. No. 7, 1684-1687, page 285.

Will of Otho Thorpe of Parish of All Wallowes, the Wall in London, merchant, To my niece Hannah Thorp, my brothers Daughter the sum of 300 pds. to be paid out of my estate in Va. I give to my cousin John Grice living in Virginia, and his

two eldest children and their heirs all my estate that is on my plantation in Va., called Tullis Neck. The rest of my estate in Va., to my cousin Thorpe and his wife Catherine. After the decease of said Thomas and Catherine all my estate in Va. to my wife Frances Thorpe, and after her decease the said estate to my eight heirs. Wife Frances sole extr. Wit. Richard Hollingsworth, Spencer Pigott, George Richards, Thomas Buller. Feb. 28, 1686/7.

ANDREWS

York Co. D., W. ETC. No. 10. 1694-97.

P. 184, Otho Thorpe did give and bequeath to his kinsman Thos. Thorpe & Katherine, his wife, now both dec. during their life all his estate in Va. After their decease that the said Otho Thorpe's estate should revert to his wife Frances. James Whaley was found to be in possession as an intruder and has no right thereto. John Armesby & Frances, his wife, exors of Otho Thorp. 24 June 1695.

Records of Bruton Parish Church.

Deaths 1662-1751.

1695. Mrs. Katherine Thorp

1701. Thomas Thorpe

1692. Capt. Thomas Thorp.

p. 142. Vestry of Bruton Parish.

1682 Major Otho Thorpe

Additional list from Meade's Old Churches.

Capt. Thomas Thorpe.

Epitaphs in the Churchyard.

page 113.

Here lyeth in Hopes of A joyful

Resurrection the Body of Capt.

Thomas Thorp of Bruton

Parish in the Dominion of Virginia

Nephew of Majr. OTHO THORP

of the same Parish who Departed

This Life the 7th Day of October

Ano 1693 Aged 48.

KATHERINE THORP

Relick of Capt. Thomas

Thorp Nephew to Major

THOMAS THORP Formerly

Inhabitant of this Parish

after a Pilgrimage of Forty

three yeares in a Troublesome

world Lay Downe here to

Rest in Hope of a Joyfull Resurection Obijt' June 6th, 1695.

Essex D.B. 10

Nugent Cavaliers and Pioneers Vol. 1, p. 455.

Mr. John Stokley 2600 acres Accamack Co. 1664 by Corrattawaman parting from land of Col. Edmund Scarburgh Trans 52 pers. Thomas Thorp, Floraine Allwood, etc. (Attwood)

Old Churches and Families of Virginia by Meade, vol. 1, p. 178.

List of vestrymen church at Williamsburg, 1674-1769

Thos. Whaley, Capt. Otho Thorpe, Thos. Thorpe and others.

Index of marriages Old Rappahannock and Essex Co. Va.

Eva E. Wilkerson published 1953, p. 12, 1717 Thos. Ayers married Ann Relict of Thos. Meadoes.

Page 13, 1694 Ayers, Wm. married Ann
Smith (license) - Deed

pge 13, 1700, Ayers Wm. married Ann, daughter of Capt. Anthony Smith, D & W 10 page 61.

Essex Co. V. Will Book 6, page 89.

Will of Philip Stockdale, Essex Co. Va.

Philip Stockdale of St. Anne's Parish. After payment of debts, land in Orange County to be equally divided between his two sons (names not given) but in case my wife be with child, if a son, then I give above mentioned land to all his sons. Gives all other estate to be equally divided between his wife, all his children and the child his wife goes with. Wife to have her thirds of the

negroes for her life only. All my other estate to be divided equally, my wife to have a child's part. Wife, Ann Stockdale to be guardian of his children and to have them educated. Wife to be executrix.

Witness: Robert Rose (only one)
Dated May 18, 1737 and recorded Sept. 22, 1737

Page 90. Ann Stockdale, Robert Rose, clk and Patrick Donophan give bond.

Page 93. 20 Sept. 1737 Philip Stockdale's Estate, Thos. Stark, and Augustine Boughan. Presented in court by John Andrews.

Essex Co. Deed Book 18, 1724-28 page 167, 12 Feb. 1725 between Philip Stockdale and Ann, his wife, one of the sisters of Cornelius Clawson late of the County of Essex and William Goulding of said Co. for 16 pounds land in Essex Co. part of a tract containing 200 acres conveyed to Thos. Clawson, father of Cornelius Clawson included in a patent granted to Cornelius Noel 23 Oct. 1690 for 390 acres. Philip Stockdale, Ann Stockdale.

Witnesses: Thomas Ramsey, Wm. Ramsey. 15 March 1725.

D & C 1721 - 1724

Page 36. 12 May 1722 Between William Brown and Margaret his wife one of the surviving sisters of Cornelius Clawson, late of County of Essex and Wm. Golding of said County for 10 pounds land in Essex being 1/3 part of a tract of 200 acres given and conveyed to Thomas Clawson, father of Cornelius Clawson, indicated in a patent granted to Cornelius Nowell bearing date 23 Oct. 1690 for 390 acres of land.

Witnesses: John Rouse, Robert Parker, Rec. 15, May 1722.

Essex Will Book 15

page 94 Philip Stockdale witness deed of Agnes Butler, extr. of John Butler 1717.

Essex D & C 1721 - 1724.

page 265 Oct. 14, 1723, James Stodgill and Ann Stodgill with John Zarkre and Elizabeth Hannah Zarkre of St. Mary's Parish, Essex Co. to John Bates of Essex for 10 shillings 400 acres formerly granted Robert Young by patent 9 Nov. 1654 and purchased by Robert Armstrong, grandfather of aforesaid Ann Stodgill and Elizabeth Hannah Zarkre and assigned to Nicholas Catlett 14 Feb. 1672, and then acknowledged to aforesaid Robert Armstrong in June 1672.

Witnesses: Frances Gouldman, Richard Goode, Robert Parker, Recorded 15 Oct. 1723.

John Stockdale 1635 by Thomas Harwood.

Jane Stockell 1646 by Sir William Berkley.

Thomas Stockwell 1654 by John Phillips and John Batts, Lancaster Co.

Rose Stockwell 1650 by Hugh Lee (?) Northumberland Co.

Richard Rose by 1654 by Marke Foster.

Green's History of Culpepper Co. Va. Philip Stockdale married 1788 Sall Sampson.

26 V page 199, John Stockdale married 1786 Sally Duval.

Wilkerson, page 138.

1720 Hutchison, Joseph married Mary, widow of John Jones

page 147 Jones, John married 1720 Mary, widow of Joseph Hutchison.

page 147 Jones, James 1700 married Katherine, daughter of Robert Armstrong.

Richmond Co. O. B. 1716-1719 page 92. 7 Feb. 1716 Philip Stockdale and Ellinor his wife, formerly Ellinor Kemp, against Jos. Hutcheson.

Essex D & W No. 12
page 116, 5 June 1705, Richard Kemp of Middlesex Co. Sen. and Ellinor his wife, and Mary Mauld and Katherine Turbitt of Essex 300 acres in Essex said Richard Kemp and Ellinor his wife, had by Robert Deputy and Elizabeth his wife (heirs of Hugh Meade of Parish aforesaid, dec. 200 acres granted to John Gregory and the said Hugh Meade by patent 4 Oct. 1675, and 100 acres conveyed to said Hugh Meade by John Soaper of Rappahannock Co. 6 April 1667.

Christ Church Parish Register Middlesex Co.
page 61. The ages of three children of Mr. Richard Kemp and Mrs. Ellinor Kemp, his wife.

1. Ann Kemp was born the 13th day of August in the year 1694.
2. Rachel Kemp was born the 3rd of April 1696.
3. Richard Kemp was born the 6th day of April in the year 1698.
4. Was their daughter Ellinor Stockdale?

Essex D & W No. 12
→ page 345. Thos. Tinsley and Sarah, his wife, deed Feb. 7, 1706/7 to Mr. Richard Kemp of Middlesex Co. Va.

→ page 407. Richard Kemp and Ellinor his wife, of Middlesex Co. 3 May 1707 to Thos. Tinseley of Essex Co. 400 acres of land.
Witnesses: Robert, George, John Cheedle, 10, May 1707.

Essex Co. D & W 15.
Page 110 July 10, 1717, Martin Kemp of Richmond Co. and Richard Shipp of Essex for 5 shillings 50 acres in Essex on Blackburn Creek 19 Nov. 1717.

Martin Kemp.

Witnesses: John Billups, Jos. Lemon.

Index of Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Counties.
Page 6. Allen, Elinor (1722) widow married Richard Kemp, D 17, page 108.

Page 6 (1708) Allen, Christian, daughter of Vallentine Allen, married Henry Long.

Page 7 (1722) Allen, Katherine daughter of Elianor Kemp, married James Sames, D 17, page 108.

Page 7 (1693) Allen, Mary - sister and co-heirs of Samuel, married Wm. Brown.

Page 7 (1722) Allen, Mary daughter of Elinor, now Kemp, married Martin Nalle.

Page 152. Kemp, Ann, eldest daughter of Richard, married Edward Evans, St. Mary's Parish 1723 (D).

NOEL

Cornelius Noel came to the colony on the ship "Holland"; he was naturalized in Essex Co., Virginia 1686. Record Bk. page 10 (1699 - 1702).

Essex County D & W #9
Page 327. Will of Cornelius Noel. Land and plantation where I now live to my loving wife Elizabeth Noel during her life, and after her death to my son Cornelius Noel. To my son James Noel a tract of land by the name of New Holland, and if it pleases God that my son do die without heirs, then I give the said land to my daughter Elizabeth Noel. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Noel my land between the old field and John Anderson's joining upon John Anderson's containing 100 acres. To my son Daniel Noel 600 pounds of tobacco. To my daughter Mary Cloutson 600 pounds of tobacco. To my daughter Margaret Cloutson 600 pounds of tobacco.

To my son Cornelius Noel 600 pounds of tobacco if he should live to be of age. To my son James Noel 600 lbs. of tobacco if he lives to be of age. To my daughter Elizabeth Noel 600 lbs. of tobacco if she lives to be of age. Wife executrix. 16 Jan. 1699/9

Cornelius Noel.

Witnesses: Wm. Vickeroy, Thomas Hickplesolt (Thos. Hucklescott)

Recorded 10 June 1699.

One woman gives a Noel chart and states daughter Margaret married Edmund Comelly.

Essex Co. W. B. #12
Page 282. Larkin Noel of Essex Co. Wife all my estate to bring up children. In case she should marry my will is that my estate be equally divided among my children, then living. Wife Sarah and father James Noel my executors. 23 July 1766.

Essex W B 16, 1786-1792
Page 261. Will of James Noel, Sr. of Essex Co. To son William Noel land in Mecklinburg Co., To son William; eldest daughter Elizabeth a slave. To my son James Noel a negro, etc. To my son Edmund Noel. To my daughter Betty Garnett a negro, daughter Sally, son Leonard, Larkin's widow the plantation where she now lives. Grandson Wm. Noel land and plantation where my mother lived and died.

No investigation on Saunders of Sanders family in Essex Thus(?) -35- Wyndham or Saunders?

To my son Edmund Noel land on the other side of Occupation Swamp which I bought of Rochelles (Achilles?) Garnett. To my son Leonard Noel, Six children James, Edmund, Betty, Sally, Leonard and Theoderick. 19 April 1788. Rec. 17 Sept. 1791.

Essex Co. D. B. 24 Philip Saunders from Westmoreland Co
Page 151. Reubin Noel and Sarah his wife to John Garnett, Jun. of same, 15 April 1751. In consideration of love and affection which we do bear to our loving brother John Garnett, Jr. of same, all our right in a tract of land adjoining land of Ann Graves, widow of Francis Graves, dec. John Satterwhite, Philip Sanders and Amy Dickey widow, cattle, etc. and certain slaves. 1 April 1761.

Reubin Noel.

Essex W.B. 13 why did Sarah name son Olive (Olive)
Page 227. Will of Sarah Noel. To daughter Susannah Noel feather bed, furniture, etc., To son Olive Noel a cow. To son Reubin Noel 13 pounds. Rest of estate to be divided among my 5 children: Sally Mitchell, Rachel Keesee, Susannah Noel, Olive Noel and Reubin Noel. Sons Olive and Reubin exors. 7 May 1778.

Sarah Noel

Witnesses: Ralph Rowzie, Milly Noel, Joice Andrews. Rec. 19 April 1779.

James Noel Will dated Oct. 15, 1733.

1. Son James No. side of Occupatisia between Hamton's branch next to William Vickery.
2. Son Cornelius, all the rest of land on north branch of Occupasia Run and Thos. Ramsey Spring branch land I purchased from Wm. Vickery.
3. Son John, land on south branch of Occupasia Run 100 acres.
4. Son Edward, 53 acres purchased from Abner Grey.
5. Son Joseph, land I now live on.
6. Son Thomas,
7. Rice -
8. Reubin
9. Richard
10. Ester or Hester
11. Milly

Signed
James Noel (Seal)

Witnesses: Thomas Ramsey, Richard Elliot, Caleb Elliot

Va. Colonial Abstracts K & O - 7th Collection

P. 37. (288 Deed) 25 Nov. 1751.

Joseph Noel of St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., sells to James Noel St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co. his interest in parcel of land where as James Noel late of Essex owned 220 acres of land granted 20 April 1694 to his late father Cornelius. And James Noel the elder being so seized made his will dated 15 Oct. 1733, and devised the land to his two sons Joseph Noel (party hereto) and Thomas Noel to be divided equally after the death of the testator's wife Elizabeth Noel. The Testator died shortly after leaving his wife Elizabeth (party hereto) his

son and heir, Thomas Noel on of the sons died under age, Joseph renounces all interest in land.

Signed

John Noel	(Rice Noel
Daniel Thomas	(Reuben Noel.
John Taylor	(
John Gray	

King and Queen 7th Collection.
Page 37. Entry 20 Jan. 1752 That John Rowzie agreed that Daniel Noel, father of John Noel, have his life 36 acres where he now lives and Elizabeth, his wife, shall have her rights of dower.

Essex D. B. 26
Page 270, July 7, 1753 Deed Cornelius Noel to Gilbert Noel land in Essex Co. formerly granted James Coghill by patent 1664, became the possession of Samuel Stallard, dec., and by him given in his last will to his daughter Sarah who was wife of above Cornelius Noel and mother of said Gilbert.

Wilkinson - Index of Marriage of Old Rappahannock
Page 96.
1723, Evans, Elizabeth, married James Noel (W)
1749 Evans, Esther - sister of Micajah and Greenslee Evans married Edward Lewis (W)
. Benj. Waggner m. Sarah dau. of William Greenhil W. 1726
Mary Waggner dau. of Herbert & John Evans W. 1743
. Spots. Co. p. 194 Greenslee Waggner.
1723 Evans, Edward married Ann, oldest daughter of Richard Kemp.
1721 Evans, Elizabeth, relict of Reeves Evans, married William Hunter.

Gloucester County Records, page 108.
1746 Thos. Thornton of Gloucester Co. 1 shilling sold to Bernard Noel land purchased by Thornton of Bromfield Long, St. Anne's Parish 1746-14-April

Witnesses: Thos. Barker, Daniel Ferguson, John Ferguson.

K & Q Co. Vol. 27.
Page 25 James Nowell, son of Wm. Noel, age 15 years, bound apprentice to Rd. Coleman.

Essex Order B. 1738-1740.
Page 35, William Noel an orphan about 16 years the first of last January, apprenticed to John Hardee until he arrives at the age of 21 to learn the trade of carpenter. Oct. 11, 1744.

K & Q Co. 27.
Page 33. 1749/50 Wm. Noel, son of Bernard Noel, age 14, apprentice of Augustine Vawter, millwright and house carpenter.

Va. Colonial Abstracts - - K & Q Co. Vol. 27.
Page 44. 10 Nov. 1756 land sold by James Garnett Gent. of Essex Co. to Cornelius Noel, yeoman of same Co.

43 V. 69, John Garnett (3) and son of John (2) and Ann married Esther Noel, daughter of James and Elizabeth Noel of "New Holland" plantation, Essex Co. (will of James Noell proved Essex Co. 4-21-1741) Book 6, page 295 & 339.

James Noel was son of Cornelius and Elizabeth Noel. Cornelius Noel's will probated 6-15-1699. O B of Essex Co. 1695 - 1699, page 250.

Fredericksburg Dist. Ct. Order Book 1.
Page 372, 24 April 1816, Jos. Dejarnett files bill of complaint against John G. Woolfolk, Edmund Pendleton and Benj. W. Coleman, as trustees under a deed executed to them by Taylor Noel for the purpose of paying his debts a certain tract of land in Caroline Co. on Morocosee Creek subject to the dower rights of Ursula Foster in 1/3 part thereof the land of her late husband Robert Foster, dec.

Fredericksburg O. B. 1818-1820
Page 239, James H. Noel and Nancy, his wife, Austin Garnett, by Robert Hill, his guardian, Phiny Levingston, Mafrom Garnett children of Robert Garnett, and Sneddy, Candice, Rowena, Lucy, Henry, Lyra, Nancy and William, infant children of Robert Garnett by the said James H. Noel, their next friend ag. Thomas Mathews executor of Henry Garnett, dec'd. and Robert Garnett 1820.

W. B. #14, page 54. Essex Co. Va. Prob. 16, Oct. 1786.
Austin Garnett.
Wife Betty use of dwelling plantation Mt. Dismal.
Five children - Fanny, Robert, Delphia Green, Austin and Betty.

John Sale
Edmund Noel
Leonard Noel.

Will was offered to proof by Henry Garnett Gentn. also proved by Leonard Noel, John Upshaw, Gentn. and Edmund Noel.

Betty, wife of Austin Garnett, must be daughter of James Noel, Sr. (d. 1791.)
V.K.

WILL OF JAMES GARNETT OF CAROLINE COUNTY

In the name of God Amen: I James Garnett of Caroline County being sick and weak, but of perfect mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: And First, I give my soul to God who gave it, me; trusting in Jesus Christ to be received into everlasting life; and my body to leave to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned; and as touching my worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and dispose of in manner and form following that is to say after all my just debts and funeral expenses are paid.

Item: I lend unto my loving wife Sarah Garnett all my worldly estate both real and personal for and during her natural life, or the time she remains my widow, and after her death or marriage I give and dispose of the same in the following manner.

Item: I give unto my son Thos. Garnett five hundred acres of land in Orange County to be laid off so as not to interfer with the plantation whereon Adam Lindsay now lives. I also give and bequeath unto my said son Thomas Garnett all my land on the West side of Degesse's Mill run on which my Mill stands to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I tive and bequeath unto my son James Garnett all the rest of my land in Caroline County besides that already mentioned to my son Thomas Garnett to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my sons Thomas and James Garnett my Water Grist Mill to be equally divided betwixt them which neither is or can sell by this my Will without the consent of the other partie.

Item: I give unto my Grandson James Garnett, son of Larkin Garnett, one certain negroe names phil on condition that no suit or suits whatsoever be at any time hereafter against my Executors brought by any person or persons under any pretentions of any right or claim whatsoever against my Estate on account of my son Larkin Garnett, deceased, for it at any time hereafter any such suit or suits be brought in that case do hereby revoke this gift to my Grandson and that the said Negro shall be and remain in the hands of my son Thomas Garnett until such suit or suits shall be determined and then as my son Thomas Garnett shall think fit and said negro is to be sold and money is to be applyed to defray the charges of such suit (that is the cost and damage). But if no such suit is brought the negro is to remain in my son Thomas Garnett's possession til my Grandson come of age or gits married, when he is take the said negro without any heir and is to keep the same he and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Lindsey all the rest of my lands in Orange County that is to say all but the first five hundred, I give to my son Thomas Garnett.

Caroline March 1776

This will was proved by the oath of Thomas Garnett and on motion of James Garnett one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to Law A Certificate for obtaining a probate is granted him he having entered into and acknowledged a Bond was Ordered to be Recorded, and at September Court following This will was further proved bh the oath of Elizabeth Theods and Ordered to be Recorded.

a true copy Teste Wm. Nelson, Clerk

Teste Jno. Pendleton jr.

WILL OF WILLIAM TAYLOR OF ESSEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will Book No.12, p.69 - Will of William Taylor of Essex co. dated 15 October 1756; proved 15 August 1763

To son John Taylor I lend all my land for his natural life and after his death I give it to the male heirs of his body.

To son John Taylor two negroes which I promised to give to him on the day of marriage; but if no male heir to live to 21 years of age to inherit same and all my land to be divided amongst my three grandsons, that is to say:

100 acres to grandson William Noel

100 acres to grandson Thomas Garnett

Remaining part of land to grandson Taylor Noel with the plantation on which I now live.

To daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Noel, two negroes

To daughter Sarah, wife of James Garnett, two negroes

To daughter Tabitha, two negroes

To grandchildren Usila (Ursula) Noel and Taylor Noel

Executors son John Taylor and sons-in-law James Garnett and James Noel.

Witnesses: James Garnett, Ann Garnett and Larkin Noel

~~The Garnetts of Albemarle Co., Va.~~

Other books with allied families:

Willises of Virginia, by Maud Potter

Moreland and Related Families

Absalom Graves Willis

William Hunt King manuscripts (film)

CHAPTER II

FAMILY BACKGROUND

From earliest times the Garnetts have been of the upper middle class gentry and have generally intermarried with families of similar status. They have usually been respectable, socially conscious citizens, frequently showing above average interest in public affairs. In both England and America over the generations men and women with the Garnett name have played an honorable part in the life of their communities, state, and nation. The family history shows frequent outcrops of an independent, pioneering spirit. The family story is the story of America in miniature.

The first of the name from whom the Virginia Garnett families can documentarily trace their descent was a John Garnett (1642-1703), who in 1683 received title to a land grant of 250 acres on the banks of Garden Creek adjacent to the Chesapeake Bay in Gloucester County (Gloucester County Grant Book; no. 7, p. 259). Although the English novelist, David Garnett, said this John probably came from Ottley, Yorkshire, England, the John Garnett of whom he speaks may well have been a son or grandson of earlier Virginia settlers.

The first of the name reported in Virginia was a Thomas Garnett who came on the ship "Swan" in 1610, his wife and daughter coming a few years later on the ship "Neptune". A Thomas Garnett received a land grant of 250 acres on Possaquon Creek, York County, in 1640, adjoining land granted to a John Garnett in 1635. This Thomas was listed in a 1624 Muster Roll.

Records of several ships during the 1650's listed at least a dozen passengers with the Garnett name, for the bringing of whom the captains received land grants of 50 acres each. Since mortality in the early days of the colony was extremely high, it is possible that all of these earlier settlers perished. The early records of York and other eastern counties have been burned, so it is now impossible to connect these earlier settlers with the John Garnett of Gloucester.

The records of one ship showed a William Garnett as having visited Williamsburg in 1624. Miss Myrtle Cooper of the William and Mary College faculty, and of Kentucky Garnett ancestry, is authority for the story that in 1624 a Garnett spent four days as the first guest of the newly erected Williamsburg stocks for refusal to inform on his ship's captain.

If we go back beyond the early Virginia settlers we find that a knight, Vivian De Gurnet, came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. The Garnett, or DeGurnet, name did not appear in England prior to this time. Vivian DeGurnet was put in charge of the Royal Forest in Lancashire, an office which became hereditary in the family. The title lapsed when the Royal Forest was abolished in 1287; but by the 15th Century members of the family, whose name had been changed to Garnett, had become land owners and spread into adjoining shires, settling around Ottley, Yorkshire, about fifty miles from Liverpool.

John Garnett, of Gloucester in 1690, for 9,000 pounds of tobacco, acquired 600 acres on the frontier along Occapacia Creek on the south bank of the Rappahannock River in Essex County about 10 miles west of Tappahannock.[1]

1. This sale is referred to in several Va. histories as an example of outright purchase rather than under the "quit rent" system. He apparently retained his original holdings, which were in descendants hands until the 1940's.

THE FAMILY AS A WHOLE

Before concentrating on James Muscoe and his descendants, something about the Garnett family as a whole, the descendants of John of Gloucester, will be of interest. Especially the Essex Group which during the late seventeen hundreds and the succeeding generation attained the most prominence and are of special interest.

Since families of early times were large, the Garnetts soon spread from the Essex and Culpeper centers to nearby counties, especially to Westmoreland, Spotsylvania, King and Queen, King William, Caroline, Madison, Albemarle and Buckingham. Some, driven by the pioneering spirit, insatiable land hunger, or impelled by land grants for service in the Revolutionary War, migrated, as these states were opened up, to Kentucky, Missouri, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and California.

Although half a dozen places, cleared by early Virginia Garnetts from the primeval forests, remained in the hands of family representatives until after 1900, few continue in family possession in counties where Garnetts were once numerous. Only one of the name, Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett, II, is still found in Essex, and he retired to Elmwood after a business career in New York City. The only two descendants of Anthony remaining in Culpeper County are Mrs. Elsie Garnett Tinsley and her sister, Mrs. Leigh Garnett Taliaferro, daughters of Franklin Garnett.

Of the early Garnetts, James (1692-1760), son of John II, and cousin (or brother) of the Anthony who went to Culpeper, became the largest land owner. He acquired about 5000 acres in Essex County adjacent to the first Garnett holdings. Thus was laid the foundation for the cultural rise and political prominence of that branch of the family. Rising standards were accompanied by increasing slave ownership. It was said, for instance, that at "Elmwood" forty-five slaves were used for the house and grounds alone.

James' second wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Salvador Muscoe, a neighbor. Thus was introduced the name Muscoe, which has persisted for many generations in several branches of the family. James's son, Muscoe, married Grace Fenton Mercer, thus starting the name Mercer, which is also widespread.

As wealth increased, Garnett families built large houses - most of which have been destroyed by fire. "Greenfield", "Mt. Pleasant", "Elmwood", "Prospect Hill", "Stone Chimney", "Champlain", "Rose Hill", and "Font Hill" were samples of spacious Garnett colonial homes, built mostly on the Rappahannock River. Of these homes "Elmwood", located twelve miles west of Tappahannock, built in 1770 by Muscoe Garnett and given as a wedding present to his son, James Mercer, is the most noted and has had the most unique history. It is one hundred feet long and thirty feet wide. Included in the more than a dozen rooms were a spacious ballroom and library, once the scene of gracious living and a gay social life.

James Mercer Garnett (1770-1843), son of Muscoe I (1736-1803), and owner of "Elmwood", made notable contributions in four fields: politics, agriculture, education, and religion. He was a member of Congress from 1805 to 1809. The writer once saw a card at the Eugenics Record Office of Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, describing him as the "walking encyclopedia of Congress". He resigned in his second term to work for the improvement of agriculture. He was among the organizers and the first president of the American Agricultural Society, president of the Fredericksburg Agricultural

Society, and for twenty years the secretary of the Virginia Agricultural Society. In the latter position he wrote extensively on agricultural conditions of the day. Under the name, "Cornplanter", he had an extensive debate with George Carey, the leading American economist of his time, on the tariff. He was also a member of the jury which tried Aaron Burr for treason and was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention of 1829. He devoted much time to writing and lecturing on educational and religious themes, material which is still found in many libraries. For many years he conducted a Sunday School at his home, also one for negro children.

In his later years James Mercer Garnett's fortune declined, so his wife opened a school for girls. One of her husband's duties was to give lectures in English and other subjects. These lectures were published under the title, "Female Education", and went through four editions.

The eldest of his four sons, James Mercer, Jr. (1794-1824), like his father, married a first cousin, Maria Hunter. Their only child, Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett, was born in 1821 and was only three years of age at the time of his father's death. His education was received at home until he entered the University of Virginia at age seventeen. After one year there he resolved to return to "Elmwood" for a self organization course of reading in History, Philosophy, several languages, Political Economy and Belles Lettres.

After pursuing this course for two years he returned to the University and procured his law degree in one year. In 1860 he married Mary Picton Stevens of Castle Point, New Jersey. After Virginia's secession in 1861 he served in the Confederate House of Representatives until his death from typhoid fever in early 1864 at the age of forty-two years.

In 1864, after her husband's death, Mrs. Garnett's father, Edward Stevens (founder of Stevens Institute) had sufficient influence with President Lincoln to have a gun boat sent up the Rappahannock River to take the widow and her two small children north. She refused to leave until the gun boat captain threatened to use force. The mansion with all of its furniture remaining in place was left vacant except for a caretaker until 1890. It was then occupied briefly and again left until 1946 when it was restored by the present owner, Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett II. During the second vacant period much of the furniture and silver were stolen, even though they were said to have been guarded by a ghost. The architect of the Williamsburg Restoration directed the Elmwood renovation.

Elmwood was the locale for John Esten Cook's novel, "Surry of Eagles Nest", a son of the family, Theodore Garnett, being the chief character in the book.

In 1939 Mr. Harry Clemons, then librarian of the University of Virginia, arranged for the twelve hundred volume library of James Mercer Garnett of Elmwood and his grandsons to be donated to the University of Virginia Library as an example of a library of a scholarly pre-Civil War gentleman, and assigned it a special room. Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett, the chief assembler of this collection read Greek, Latin, French, Italian and other languages. He was also deeply interested in the philosophy of government. His books reflect this interest. (See "Home Library of the Garnetts of Elmwood", Harry Clemons.)

While James Mercer Garnett of Elmwood was the most distinguished of the name, there were many others who gained prominence. His brother, Robert Selden Garnett, was also a Congressman (1817-1827). Likewise, their nephew, R. M. T. Hunter, whose mother and grandmother were Garnetts was successively

Chapter III

G E N E A L O G Y

(Generations are indicated by Roman numerals and direct ancestors are underlined.)

I John Garnett (1642-1703) Gloucester Co., Va., m_____. He had four children: John, Thomas, Anthony, and a daughter who married William Taylor.

II Thomas (1680-1743) Essex County. Married twice and had eight children including Anthony, son of the first marriage.

III Anthony (1720-1803) moved from Essex County to Orange (now Culpeper) about 1740. Married first Mrs. Elizabeth Bowler (nee Jones) and had nine children:

1. Robert (Robin), d 1830. He moved from Culpeper County in his old age to live with his son Oliver in Kentucky.
2. A daughter married Stokesley Towels of Madison, Kentucky.
3. James (1743-1830) Culpeper County. He was a Baptist minister.
4. John, moved to Kentucky as a young man.
5. Thomas, m first Rachel Hawkins, second Sucky Brockman. He lived in Albemarle County and later in Kentucky.
6. Reuben (1753-1839) Culpeper County, m second Mary Twyman.
7. Lucy, m_____Tinsley
8. Susan, m_____Stepp, Culpeper County.
9. Elizabeth, m William Willis, Culpeper County.

IV The Reverend James I (1743-1830) was said to have married twice _____Rowe and_____. He had 14 children, five sons and nine daughters. James Jr. was the youngest son. Several of James I's children moved to Kentucky, including Edmund the father of Jerry of Madison County and the Rev. James II who returned to Virginia in search of a wife. The latter married Elizabeth Willis, granddaughter of Reuben Garnett, son of Anthony. The Reverend James II and his wife were the grandparents of Mrs. Elsie Tinsley and her sister.

V James, Jr. (1800-1876), m first Ann Hilton:

1. Susan B., b 1823, m John Ingram. Lived in Illinois.
2. Helen, b 1825, m Robert Garnett of Kentucky. Moved to Virginia.
3. John O., b 1825, Baptist minister.
4. Thomas, b 1828, d 1868, unmarried.
5. Joseph, b 1831, d 1907, Culpeper, unmarried.

m. second Mary Willis, b 1803, d 1872

1. Ann E., died young
2. Emily, died young
3. Charles, b 1843, d 1886. He was an M.D. and moved to Texas.
4. James Muscoe, b September 7, 1847 in Culpeper County, d April 8, 1941 in Albemarle Co., Va. m first Molly Edward Strickler, b_____ in Madison Co.

A Book of Garr

Co[illegible] by

HESTER E. G[illegible]

m. Richard Vawter 11. Judith3Towles, b. 4/13/1735 (p. 141) m. Robert Terrill. 12. Stokeley3Towles, 13. Lucy3Towles 14. Mary (2nd dau. of 2nd wife)3Towles, b. 4/12/1749 15. Henry (2nd son of 2nd wife)3Towles, b. 3/13/1756 Served in Rev. War.

Stokeley2Towles m. (2) Jane, widow of Thos. Wharton & dau. of John Sparks, whose widow, Mary (Taylor) m. (2) Spencer Bobo. Jane Sparks Wharton had 2 children by 1st marriage, Sarah & John Wharton.

13. Lucy3Towles m. Robert (Robin) Garnett
b. ca 1738 b. 12/31/1736, Essex Co., Va.
d. 12/30/1830, Cumberland Co., Ky.

ISSUE: 1. William4Garnett 2. Anthony4Garnett 3. Oliver4Garnett 4. Elizabeth4Garnett 5. Sarah (Sally)4Garnett 6. Mary4Garnett 7. Nancy4Garnett 8. Avarilla4Garnett 9. Lucy4Garnett 10. Melissa4 Garnett

6. Mary4Garnett m. 10/4/1786, Culpeper Co.,Va. Thomas Waggoner
b. 1764, Culpeper Co., Va. b. 11/15/1762, Culpeper Co.
d. 1837, Christian Co., Ky. d. 10/16/1842, Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: (See Waggener Family)

"The Waggoner Family"

1. John[1]Waggener m. Rachel Ward
b. 1643, England (Essex Co., Va. W.B. 13, p. 118) b. 1653 - d. 1718 Essex Co., Va.
d. 2/12/1715,(will dated - proved 5/15/1716)

ISSUE: (Named in will) 1. John2Waggener, d. 1697 (will) 2. Samuel2Waggener 3. Sarah2Waggener 4. Andrew2Waggener - probably went to Pa. - no further record 5. James2Waggener -he had gone to Pa. by 1696 6. Herbert[2] Waggener 7. Margaret2Waggener - m. Wm. Allen 8. Diane2Waggener m. Erasmus Allen - dau. Rachel m. Mr. Cheney (Essex W.B. 3, p. 196)

9. Benjamin2Waggener

2. Samuel2Waggener m. Christian ----------
d. 1729 (W.B. 4, p. 312) Essex Co., Va. d. 5/ /1730, (W.B. 4, p. 356) (Wm. Allen & Benj. Waggoner) (made adm. of her estate)

ISSUE: (Listed in will) 1. Samuel3Waggoner 2. Lucreecy3Waggoner 3. Price3Waggoner 4. Winifred3Waggoner 5. Temperance3Waggoner

1. Samuel3Waggoner m. Bettie (Crozier p. 197)
b. 12/22/1710 (O.B. 1723-25, p. 74) Lived St. Geo. Parish.

2. Lucreecy3Waggoner - probably m. Edw. Coleman (Crozier, p. 168 - 11/15/1744. Edw. Coleman & Lucrea, his wife, of St. Geo. Par., Spts. Co. to Samuel Waggoner of Essex Co.,---)

4. Winifred3Waggoner - probably m. Ephriam Beazley (Crozier, p. 227) 7/15/1762. "Ephriam Beazley of Spots Co. & Winne, his wife, sell land." Witnessed by Wm. Allen & Andrew Waggoner)

3. Sarah[2]Waggoner m. ---------- Greenfield

6. Herbert2Waggoner m. Elizabeth ----------
b. 1676, Va. - d. 8/2/1743 (date of will) proved 9/20/1743

9. THE GARNETT, JONES, TOWLES & WAGGENER FAMILIES
"The Garnett Family"

1. Thomas[1]Garnett, b. ca 1594, m. Elizabeth, b. 1598/9, Eng.
He came to Va. 1610 on the "Swan." She came on the Neptune in 1618. They settled in Elizabeth City Co., Va. A John Garnett was their neighbor in 1635 - possibly their son. (Ref.: Muster of Inhabitants taken 1624-25). He was granted 200 A. land, lying along the Little Poquoson Creek (Eliz. City County) due him for the Trans. of 4 persons - 7/3/1635 (Grant Bk. #1, p. 201).
ISSUE: (Not proven) 1. Susan[2]Garnett, b. 1621 2. John[2]Garnett 3. Thomas[2] Garnett
2. John[2]Garnett, b. Eliz. City Co., Va. m. & had Issue: 1. John[3]Garnett 2. Thomas[3]Garnett
1. John[3]Garnett, b. ca 1648/50, Eliz. City Co., Va. d. 1704/9, Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co., Va. In 1683 he patented 260 A. o S. side of Garden Cr. in Gloucester, "180 A. being purchased of Humphrey Toy as by bill of sale 6/15/1676, & the remainder for the trans. of Eliz. Tindall & Thos. Combs. (S.L.O. Bk. 7, p. 289), Deed by John Baker of Kingston Parish, Gloucester County to John Garnett of said Parish & County, planter, by which John Baker conveyed to John Garnett 600 A. in Essex County. (Order Bk. 1682-95, p. 84, Essex Co., Va.)
ISSUE: 1. John[4]Garnett 2. Thomas[4]Garnett 3. Anthony[4]Garnett - d. young 4. Name unknown - but probably a daughter.
1. John[4]Garnett, b. ca 1675 m. Ann (Taylor?)
d. 1713/14 (Will dated 10/7/1713 - prob. 3/11/1713/14). On 2/9/1712/13 John & Ann Garnett sell 50 A. nr. Moseley's Quarter to Wm. Taylor. John's will names issue: 1. James[5]Garnett 2. Thomas[5]Garnett 3. Anthony[5]Garnett. This will states: "Son, James, when 21, to take his part of 150 A.; the other land to be in hands of Thos. Garnett & Wm. Taylor till other 2 sons come of age."
1. James[5]Garnett, b. ca 1700 - d. 8/19/1765 (date of will) Essex Co., Va. Between 1743 & 1765 he is mentioned in several deeds as James Garnett, Gent. One deed mentions grandsons, Augustin & Harry Garnett.
2. Thomas[4]Garnett m. ca 1701 (1) Elizabeth ----------
b. ca 1680, Kingston Parish, Gloucester Co., Va.
d. 1743 (Will probated - St. Anne's Parish, Essex) (Will dated 10/20/1733 - Essex Co., Will Bk. 7, p. 60)
Proof of his parentage: "On 6/8/1709 Thos. Garnett of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, planter, is described as one of the sons & devises of John Garnett, late of the Parish of Kingston in Co. of Gloucester." (Essex Co., Va. Deed Bk. 13, p. 225) He conveys to John Foster 50 A. part of 600 A. purchsed by John Garnett, dec'd father of said Thos., of John Barker, 150 A. of said land the said John Garnett did by his last will & testament dated 11/12/1703, give to his son, Anthony, the said Anthony dying before he became 21, the said 50 A. doth now of right belong to the

said Thomas. Eliz., the wife of Thos. Garnett, relinquished her dower rights in this land."
ISSUE: (All mentioned in will except Anthony) 1. Anthony5Garnett 2. John5Garnett 3. Sarah5Garnett 4. James5Garnett 5. Joyce5Garnett 6. Mary5Garnett 7. Avie5Garnett 8. Thomas5 Garnett

Anthony seems to have been the son of his first marriage & the other children of the second - 1718 - to Eliz. Andrews. The following proves that he is the son: "Anthony Garnett & Elizabeth his wife of Culpeper County convey to Richard Noell 150 A. that descended to sd Anthony as heir at law to his father, Thos. Garnett, dec'd." (Essex Deed Bk. 28, p. 115 - 10/27/1758)

1. Anthony5Garnett m. Elizabeth (Jones) Boulware
b. ca 1700/1705, Essex Co., Va. m. 1726, (Essex Co., Va. Deed Bk. 20, pp 15 & 16) He d. ca 1784 Lincoln Co., Ky. (O.B.) He moved from Essex to Orange & later to Culpeper Co., Va. ca 1741. He lived at the "Horseshoe". (Deed Bk. 5, p. 57, Orange Co., Va.). On 4/13/1767, he purchased from the estate of Alexander Spottswood 212 A. & in 1771 pur. 700 more A. His wife was dau. of Robert Jones, Burgess of Essex, 1726, & his wife, Elizabeth ---. She was the widow of John Boulware. (Essex D.B. 20, p. 15; O.B. 11, P. 72.)
ISSUE: 1. Robert (Robin)6Garnett 2. James6Garnett 3. John6 Garnett 4. Elizabeth (Betsey)6Garnett 5. Sarah (Sally)6 Garnett 6. Lucy6Garnett 7. Reuben6Garnett 8. Thos.6Garnett

1. Robert (Robin)6Garnett m. Lucy Towles
b. 12/31/1736 Essex Co. b. ca 1738
d. 12/30/1830, Cumberland Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. William7Garnett, Rev. soldier, d. single. 2. Anthony7Garnett 3. Oliver7Garnett m. Sarah Weatherall, moved to Mercer Co., Ky. 4. Elizabeth7Garnett m. James Waggener 5. Sarah (Sally)7Garnett m. John Waggener 6. Mary7Garnett 7. Nancy7Garnett m. Reuben Willis 8. Avarilla7Garnett m. William Payne 9. Lucy7Garnett m. ---------- White 10. Melissa7Garnett m. ------ Jones

6. Mary7Garnett m. Thomas Waggoner
b. 1764, Culpeper Co.,Va. b. 11/15/1762, Culpeper Co.
d. 1837, Christian Co.,Ky. d. 10/16/1842, Christian Co.
(See Waggener Family)

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

The services of Anthony Garnett as vestryman, St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co., Va. and landed Proprietor should provide eligibility for his descendants for membership in the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Anthony Garnett was commissioned Captain in the Virginia Militia in 1775.

Since he was too old to take an active part in the Revolutionary War, he recruited the State's quota of troops for the Continental Army. Services record: "Anthony Garnett" Jan. 1781 Classes of Culpeper Co., Va. for Recruiting State's Quota of Troops to serve the Continental Army. (DAR Library, Pamphlet in File Case). Manuscript State Archives, Va. State Library List No. 7. "Anthony Garnett" (DAR Library.).

"The Jones Family"

1. Robert[1]Jones m. Elizabeth
d. ca 1730 - Elizabeth, his widow, with John Edmondson, James Jones, & John Rowzee as her securities, gave bond as administratrix (Essex Co., W.B. 4, p. 395). In the division of the Negroes, Anthony Garnett & his wife received 1/3 of those belonging to the estate (W.B. 5, p. 268). By 1742, John Elliott had m. Sarah, the other dau. of Robert Jones (D.B. 22, p. 419) Robert Jones was a Burgess of Essex in 1726.
ISSUE: 1. Elizabeth2Jones 2. Sarah2Jones
1. Elizabeth2Jones m. (1) John Boulware
b. ca 1705/10, Essex Co.,Va. He d. before 1730
m. (2) Anthony Garnett
ISSUE: (2nd marriage): 1. Robert3Garnett 2. James3Garnett 3. John3 Garnett 4. Elizabeth (Betsey)3Garnett 5. Sarah (Sally)3Garnett 6. Lucy3Garnett 7. Reuben3Garnett 8. Thomas3Garnett
1. Robert3Garnett m. Lucy Towles, b. ca 1738 Middlesex Co.,Va.
b. 12/31/1736, Essex Co., Va. - d. 12/30/1830, Cumberland Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. William4Garnett 2. Anthony4Garnett 3. Oliver4Garnett 4. Elizabeth4Garnett 5. Sally4Garnett 6. Mary4Garnett 7. Nancy (Ann)4Garnett 8. Avarilla4Garnett 9. Lucy4Garnett 10. Melissa4 Garnett
6. Mary4Garnett, b. 1764, m. Thomas Waggoner, b. 11/15/1762
d. 1837 d. 10/16/1842
Both born Culpeper Co., Va. - m. 10/4/1786, Culpeper Co., Va. Thos. Ammon, Min. (Culpeper Co., Va. Marriages - Catherine Lindsay Knorr, 1954, p. 93) - Both d. Christian Co., Ky.
ISSUE: 1. Thomas Towles5Waggoner 2. William G.5Waggoner 3. Ann5 Waggoner 4. Mary G.5Waggoner 5. Harriet F.5Waggoner 6. Peyton Randolph5Waggoner 7. Avioletta5Waggoner
7. Avioletta5Waggoner m. Philip P. Jones
m. 12/5/1810, Madison Co., Va. (Marriage Register 1, p. 259) Thos. Waggoner gave consent.
d. before 1838 d. 5/6/1855- date estate settled. Green Co., Ky.
Philip P. Jones m. (2) Sallie Sandidge - widow of Manoah Lasley, Jr. whom she m. 7/16/1812. She was dau. of John Sandidge & wife, Mary Wood.
ISSUE: (Avioletta Waggener & Philip P. Jones) 1. Alfred M.6 Jones 2. Robert H.6Jones 3. Mary Ann6Jones (All mentioned in will of their grandfather, Thos. Waggoner.)
1. Alfred M.6Jones m. (1) Elizabeth Edwards

b. 1815 (1850 Census)
m. 2/25/1841, (Green Co., Ky. Marriage Bk. 1836-1861)
d. before 1860 d. before 1849
He was a doctor. She was dau. of John Edwards & Ann (Wood) Sandidge.
ISSUE: 1. Velotta A.7Jones, b. ca 1845 2. Mary E.7Jones, b. ca 1847 - both dates of birth from 1850 & 1860 census records, Green Co., Ky.
Alfred M.6Jones m. (2) Sarah W. Mitchell
m. 12/21/1849

2. Robert H.6Jones m. Mary W. Goalder
b. ca 1823 (1850 Census) b. 9/8/1826 (Bible Rec.)
m. 4/13/1843, (Green Co., Ky. Marriage Records.)
She was dau. of Christopher Goalder & wife, Henrietta Sandidge.
ISSUE: (Birthdates from 1850 Census Records) 1. Sarah A.7 Jones, b. 1845 2. Mary T.7Jones, b. 1848 3. Goalder7Jones 4. J.R. Jones 5. Lottie7Jones - d. single before 1899 (According to Roberta Lee Garrett, grand niece of Robert H. Jones) 6. Chris7Jones
4. J. R.7Jones m. 10/20/1899 Pearl Blakeman
b. 1858 - d. 1/21/1946 b. 8/18/1873 - d. Living 1960
Before her marriage she was a teacher. She sent the compiler these records on the Jones Family & some old Bible & Cemetery records.
ISSUE: 6 children - 3 now living. 1. Walter8Jones 2. Nellie Moore8Jones 3. Exie Eugenia8Jones 4. Ella Florence8Jones
1. Walter (Boy)8Jones m. Arlyne Spillman
Occupation: plumber
ISSUE: 1. Larry Neal9Jones 2. Clifton9Jones, a student at Bowling Green, Ky.
2. Nellie Moore8Jones m. Jake Oesen
They live Hodgenville, Ky. She is a teacher at Ft. Knox. NO ISSUE.
3. Exie Eugenia8Jones m. Ralph Tucker
He is a teacher in the high school, Greensburg, Ky. She teaches a Sunday School class & is very active in church work.
ISSUE: 1. Anna Jean9Tucker m. Wesley Ratliffe
4. Ella Florence (Bitsy)8Jones m. Joe M. Gunn
d. 1954
ISSUE: 1. Joe Rhea9Gunn 2. Ray Jones9Gunn, b. 1938

3. Mary Ann6Jones m. James Agee Garrett
b. 12/22/1822 (Bible) b. 2/18/1820 (Bible)
m. 3/31/1841, Green Co., Ky. Records
d. 12/27/1872, Hart., Ky. d. 10/23/1887
(See Garrett Family for descendants)

"The Towles Family"

1. Henry[1] Towles m. 1668 Ann Stockley (Stockly etc.)
b. 1651, England - m. 1668 (DAR Mag. April 1955) - d. 1721 (Will, Accomack) W. &.D. 1715 - 1729, p. 142 Buried Middlesex Co., Va. Some authorities state that Ann was dau. of John Stockley & wife, Elizabeth. Others state that she was the dau.of Francis Stockley - brother of John - who mentions in his will, (Northampton Co. Rec. D. & W. 5, p. 83) dated 12/12/1655, proved 1/28/1655/6) wife, dau. Frances & Ann, son John, brother John & John's son, William. Francis Stockley was already in Northampton County in 1634 when he patented an additional 50 A. for the transportation of a servant (Nugent's Cavaliers & Pioneers, Vol. 1, p. 52).
Henry Towles was b. 1651 (Accomack O.B. 1690-1697, p. 52) & came to Virginia about 1664 with his family. He became a planter & a landowner. In 1681 he was appointed constable & spoken of as Mr. Henry Towles (Accomack W.D. & O. 1678-1682, p. 282) denoting a certain standing in the community. He lived in Northampton & Middlesex counties. A deed of Henry Towles in court records of Middlesex Co., Va. bears a wax seal of a "lion passant."
ISSUE: 1. Kendall2Towles 2. Job2Towles 3. Thomas2Towles 4. Henry2 Towles 5. Stokeley2Towles

5. Stokeley2Towles m. 12/21/1708 (1) Ann Vallott
b. 1695 Accomac Co., Va. b. 7/31/1693
d. 12/15/1757, Culpeper Co., Va. d. before 1748
(Date will probated)
Stokeley Towles lived in Middlesex, Orange, Madison, & Culpeper Counties, Va. He was a planter, a cotton grower & importer of goods from England. She was dau. of Claude Vallott, also known as Claude Champagne, who on Oct. 6, 1684, deposed that he was 35 years old. He d. 1/29/1692/3 (Records of Christ Church, Middlesex Co., p. 53.) His wife, Ann Jenkinson, m. (2) Angell Jacobus, (p. 53 - Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Records) -(Angell Jacobus of ffarnum Parish, Richmond Co., & Ann Vallott, widow, m. 7/12/1694) She m. (3) Philip Calvert who d. 6/26/1712. Ann Jenkinson's sister, Mary, "of Cumberland, England" m. John Nash 7/12/1690 & her mother, Dorothy, m. (2) Christopher Fisher "of Ireland" who d. 6/30/1688. The will of Henry[1] Towles named as executors, Thos. Jenkinson Sr. & Jr.
ISSUE: (from Rec. of Christ Ch.-page given - & his will, wills of members of his family, public & family rec., decrees in chancery at Madison in Clark's Adm. vs Towles' Exors.) 1. Oliver3Towles 2. John3 Towles, b. 4/5/1712, m. Margaret Daniel (10/9/1735) & had 1 known ch. - Oliver4Towles, b. 9/1/1736 - moved to S.C. 3. Henry (1st)3Towles d. single 4. Elizabeth3Towles, b. 12/17/1716 (p. 95) m. Hugh Marston 5. Ann3Towles, b. 4/23/1719 (p. 102) m. Russell Hill (p. 170 4/11/17-38), son of Wm. & Frances (Needles) Hill. 6. Catherine3Towles, b. 7/5/1721 (p. 107), m. Abraham Eddins 7. Mary (first)3Towles, b. 11/1/1723 (p. 113) m. Thomas Sparks, bro. of her step-mother 8. Jane3Towles b. 2/10/1725 (p. 119), m. Isaac Medley 9. Joseph3Towles, b. 2/3/1727 (p. 123), m. Sarah, sister of John & Robert Terrill, husbands of his niece, Ann & sister, Judith. 10. Frances3Towles b. 5/8/1730 (p. 129)

FOSTER FAMILY by ED. DITTMER
PAGE 2

6. GEORGE FOSTER Ca 1687 c.(1698) Essex Co., VA — c.1789, (W) TORRANCE Charlotte Co., VA
Children:
6.1. GEORGE FOSTER c.1732 — c 1762, md. MARY _____
6.2. ELIZABETH F c.1734 — md. RICHARD DABBS
6.3. WILLIAM FOSTER c.1736 — c.1820, md. _____
6.4. JOSIAH FOSTER c.1738 — c.1817, md. ELIZABETH JOHNSON
6.5. JAMES FOSTER c.1740 — c.1771, md. SUSANNAH WELLS
6.6. HANNAH FOSTER c.1744 — c.1760, FREDRICK NANCE

7. THOMAS FOSTER Ca 1689 c.1700, Essex Co., VA — md. ELIZABETH
Children:
7.1. JAMES FOSTER — c.1782
7.2. JANE FOSTER — md. RICHARD ANDERSON

PRIOR TO GLOUCHESTER

8. WILLIAM FOSTER Ca 1691 c.1702, (Essex) Co., VA — c.1767, Amelia Co. VA (W) TORRANCE
md. 1) _____
8.1. WILLIAM FOSTER c.1738, Amelia Co., VA (d) 1771
8.2. THOMAS FOSTER c.1740 — md. CAROLINE ROGERS??
8.3. JAMES FOSTER c.1742
8.4. MARY FOSTER c.1744 — md. JOHN MITCHELL??
8.5. ELIZABETH F. c.1746
8.6. JOHN FOSTER c.1748 — md. FRANCES WORSHAM
md. 2) ANN BOOKER md. after 1757 — aft.1767
Children:
8.7. RICHARD FOSTER
8.8. BOOKER FOSTER

9. ANTHONY FOSTER (b) 1693 c.1704, Essex Co., VA — c.1763, Spotsylvania Co.,VA
md. 1) MARTHA TALIAFERRO
Children:
9.1 9.1 EDMUND FOSTER c.1723, Spotsylvania Co., VA — c.1748, md. TABITHA COLLINS
9.2. THOMAS FOSTER c.1726 — c.1764, md. DOROTHY GATEWOOD (X)
9.3 9.3 ELIZABETH F. c.1729, — md. JAMES FRAZER
9.4 9.4 MARY FOSTER c.1733, — md. THOMAS BARTLETT
9.5. MARTHA FOSTER c.1738 — now md. THOMAS CRUTCHER
9.6 9.6 ANTHONY FOSTE 3 March 1741 — (13 Dec. 1816
md. ROSE COLEMAN)
9.7 9.7 JOHN FOSTER c.1743 — c.1773, md. ELIZABETH ELLEY
md. 2) SARAH SPARKS
Children: ?
STEP/DAUGHTER IN WILL.

(4TH) GEN. (4.0) ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VA 1752-1785 PAGE 163 WILL BOOK (2) (DECEASED)
JOHN FOSTER Ca 1684 [illegible] 1764 (m) X X X X [illegible]
4.1 HENRY
4.2 HARKEN
4.3 JOHN
4.4 SARAH GARNET
4.5 SIMPSON WESTBERRY (Rec'd 266 2/3 ACRES [illegible] REVOLUTION)
4.6 RACHEL
4.7 JOEL
4.8 EDMUND
4.9 PHILADELPHIA — — —

Stephen I.K. Smith; Capt. Wm. Moore; Richard Bradley; John Dear; Bever Dam Run ..
Presence: John Dear, Thomas Bush, Henry Clayton, Joseph Woolfolk — John Long, Isabell Long
Recorded Orange County 28th May 1772.

pp. 476-477 Indenture 18 Sept 1771 between GEORGE MORTON and EDMUND DEAR .. rents and covenants mentioned .. land said Geo. Morton now lives on beginning at mouth of a gut that makes into Pamunkey River .. bounded Moses Quisenberry .. for term of ten years paying 1st year £ 10 .. other nine years £ 8 .. yearly on 1st day of March .. 18th September 1771 ..
Presence: Elijah Morton, Wm. Morton, Wm. Terrell — George Morton, Edmund Dear
Recorded Orange County 28th May 1772.

pp. 477-479 On Margin. "Exd & Deld to Alexr. Waugh, Jr Octr 1772"
Indenture Tripartite 25 May 1772 between BERNARD MOORE, Executor will of JOHN SPOTSWOOD, Esqr., Dec'd, of 1st part, ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, Esqr., Eldest son of John Spotswood of 2nd part, and ALEXANDER WAUGH of 3rd part .. whereas Major General Alexander Spotswood was in his lifetime seized of large tract in Counties of Orange and Culpeper, and tract in Spotsylvania called his Mine Tract .. by his will gave all lands to his son, John, with power to charge lands with Fortunes for his Daughters .. John Spotswood, the son entered into all the lands and died seized thereof leaving Issue, Alexander Spotswood, eldest son and two daughters, Anne and Mary. John charged lands in Orange and Culpeper with payment of £ 2000 sterling as Fortunes for his Daughters to be paid at age 18 or Marriage .. appointed Bernard Moore with others who declined to act as Executor .. whereas Alexander Spotswood, the son .. entered into the Intailed Estate and his sisters married .. Anne with Lewis Burwell, Mary with Peter Randolph, Gent. .. their fortunes are become payable .. Alexander Waugh for £ 50 purchased 120 acres in Orange County bounded .. Arjalon Price; Bryan Sisson; Wm. Morton; it being the land that was formerly John Morgan's Lott ..
Presence: Richard Waugh, Robert Alcock, Wm. Clark — Alexander Spotswood
Recorded Orange County 28th May 1772.

pp. 479-481 Indenture 3 June 1766 between HENRY FOSTER of Albemarle County and ANTHONY FOSTER of same .. for £ 60 .. sells 210 acres in Orange County bounded Anthony Foster; John Haskew ..
Presence: Spencer Bobo, James Walker, Jude (X) Bobo, Andrew Shepherd, John Foster, John (X) Ogg, Manoah Claxton. — Henry Foster
Recorded Orange County 24th June 1766.
Witnessed by Andrew Shepherd and recorded 28th May 1772.

p. 482 On Margin. "Exd & Deld to sd Pearcey Augt 1772"
Indenture 12 Nov 1771 between JOHN PICKETT of Caroline County and CHARLES PEARCEY of Orange County .. for £ 50 .. sells 100 acres adjoining lands of Charles Neale; Joseph Eddins formerly Walter Leonard and Charles Pearcey ..
Presence: May Burton Junr., May Burton, George Rucker, Ambrose Burton, James Burton — John Pickett
Recorded Orange County 27th February 1772.

Our Bond & Hileman Family

Richard Foster (1619 -)	
Sussan Garnett (1622 -)	

m. abt 1686, Gloucester Co., VA

Robert Foster	Elizabeth Garnett
b. 1650, Gloucester Co., VA **d.** abt 1715, St Ann Parish, Essex Co., VA **bur.** **occ.** **edu.**	**b.** abt 1660, Gloucester Co., VA **d.** **bur.** **occ.** **edu.**

Spouses: 1, 2

Children

James Foster
John Foster
Barbara Foster
Richard Foster
George Foster
Thomas Foster
Margaret Foster
William Foster
Elizabeth Foster

Contents · **Index** · **Surnames** · **Contact**
http://www.hamiltonbond.com/family

From Dr Bill

the same claim, but they just may not have the interest or the proof.

BETTER RED NOW THAN LATER

Where do I begin. I had the newsletter typed and some copies run off then I got a letter and phone call from Richard Foster of Alexandria, Virginia. From discussions with Ed Dittmer (above) he is now convinced that some of the Foster pedigree that we had accepted as true, is not - which makes some of the above information, maybe interesting but likewise not true. Where do I begin. It seems that we have accepted as fact that we are descended from Anthony Foster (wife, Martha Taliaferro), son of Robert Foster and grandson of Richard Foster, the immigrant. From the meticulous work done by Ed Dittmer for his wife, who is descended from the Fosters (of Wilkes Co.) we now know that we are not descended from Anthony Foster, but his brother, John, who married Isabel. So in the above pedigree of James and Gabby Foster disregard all generations above Thomas who married Ann Garnett. We are indeed grateful for the work of Ed and for his willingness to share his information with us. It will certainly mean rewriting some of the earlier pages of our Foster Family book, however better our face be a little red not than after we are in print. Following is a list of the children of Robert and ~~Sarah Biggs~~ from whom we descended.

— 2. FOSTER, Robert. born ca 1651; died 1716 in Essex Co. VA; married (~~1) Sarah Biggs, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Biggs~~ (2) Elizabeth
3. FOSTER, Robert. born ca 1688 Gloucester Co. VA; died ca 1745 in ~~Amelia~~ ESSEX Co. VA; no children
3. FOSTER, James. born ca 1690 Gloucester Co. VA; died ca 1749 Amelia Co. VA
— 3. FOSTER, John. born ca 1692 Gloucester Co. VA; died after 1760; married 1713 Isabel in Essex Co. She died after 1744
~~4. FOSTER, John. born ca 1719 in Essex Co. VA; married Ann Garnett (and from who we descended)~~
4. FOSTER, George. born ca 1714 Essex Co. VA
4. FOSTER, Thomas. born ca 1716 Essex Co. VA; married Ann Garnett (~~from whom we descended~~)
4. FOSTER, John. born ca 1719 Essex Co. VA; died ca 1764; married Averilla Haskew or ASKEW
4. FOSTER, Philadelphia. born ca 1721 Spotsylvania Co. VA; married John Snell
4. FOSTER, Ambrose. born ca 1725 Spotsylvania Co. VA
— 4. FOSTER, Anthony. born ca 1727 Spotsylvania Co. VA died ca 1805; married 2nd Sarah Golding 1st ___ TINSLEY
3. FOSTER, Barbara. born ca 1694 Essex Co. VA; died after 1763; married Richard Loving
3. FOSTER, Richard. born ca 1696 Essex Co. VA; died ca 1783 Louisa Co. VA
3. FOSTER, George. born ca 1698 Essex Co. VA; died ca 1789 Charlotte Co. VA
3 FOSTER, Thomas. born ca 1700 Essex Co. VA; married Elizabeth
3. FOSTER, William. born can 1792 Essex Co. VA; died ca 1767 Amelia Co. VA
3. FOSTER, Anthony.(from whom we did **not** descent) born ca 1794; died ca 1763 Spotsylvania Co. VA; married (1) Martha Taliaferro (2) Sarah Sparks - widow

Family Reunion

It is not two early to start thinking about the 6th FOSTER FAMILY REUNION in Texas. It will be held the second week-end in October in Canton (Van Zandt Co.) Texas. We always have a great time so start thinking about your plans. Doris Burns of Canton is the chairperson of our reunion this year.

b ca 1618

Maj. Richard Foster m Dorcas Hoskins d/o Bartholemew Hoskins
Lived in ~~Old Glouchester Co.~~ & Norfolk area
went to NC ca 1670 (Northeastern Corner)

James Foster Garden Creek & Winter Harbor Kingston Parish
in old Gloucester (now Matthews)
Father of Robert Foster who m. Eliz. Garnett
neighbors { Smithers, Mozram Wright, Garnetts
Bought land on same day in 1692

In the name of God amen the [illegible] day of January one thousand seven hundred and [illegible] I [illegible] Hopton of [illegible] in the county of Warwick being in perfect sense and memory do to Almighty God be made this my last will & testament in manner & form following. Imprimis I give & bequeath to my son Robert the plantation and land where he dwelleth during his abode there if for four or five years. Item I give and bequeath to my [illegible] and from my land where Robert dwelleth to be the [illegible] between them & James to have the [illegible]. Item I give & bequeath to Barbary Loving one shilling and to her son Richard Loving one heifer with calf named Rosebery and her increase & quit from all to is indebted to me. Item I give and bequeath to my three youngest children Margaret Elizabeth and Anthony Earle of them a gold ring and to the eldest Earle of them a feather bed and bolster and of my two heifers with calves. Item I give and bequeath to my son William my oxen wagon and [illegible] and feather bed and bolster and a gray heifer. Item I give and bequeath to three of my sons George Thomas & William of them a cow and heifer making my wife Alice Executrix and my two sons Robert & James my whole executors of this my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Robert Hopton

John Hopton

Mr. Samuel Finch

Memo. I granted Letters of administration to the within named Robert Hopton executor in the Court of Arches the [illegible] day of February 1713.

The words last will & testament of Robert Hopton deceased were proved by the oaths of Elizabeth Hopton widow the executrix & Robert Hopton & James Hopton the sons therein named and also by the oaths of Francis Anthony James and Thomas Harnett the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and is recorded. [illegible]

page 477. Bond. 21 Feb. 1715/16. L. 50. Sterl. ffrancis Smith, admr. of Est of Henry Smith, decd.
Wit:
Robert Payne
Ralph Gough

Signed ffra. Smith
Sam' Horshaw
Daniel x Smith

Rec. 21 Feb. 1715/16

page 478. Jan. 14th 1715/16. Inventory of Est. of Samuel Johnson as it was presented by Wm Tiller Admr.
Includes:
To 1 old chest and Wearing Close and a gold Ring at 2: 12: 00
Total valuation approx L. 15.

Signed Thomas Meades
Thomas Ayres
John Miller
Richd Ship

Rec. 21 Feb. 1715/16

page 479. Bond. 22 Feb. 1715/16. L 30. Sterl. Richd Bush as Guardian of Sarah Mitchell, an orphan.
Wit:
John Boughan
R Hickman

Signed Richard Bush
James Webb
John Michell

Rec. 21 Feb. 1715/16

page 480. Inventory of Est. of Tho ffarmer, Decd. Taken by order of Court dated 20 Dec. 1715. Total val. L 3: 16: 00

Signed Edwa Moseley
Cornelius Sale
John x Cooke

Rec. 21 Feb 1715/16

BEVERLEY FLEET

page 480. Will of Robert ffoster of St. Anns Par., Essex Co., Described as "yon'mon" which doubtless is intended for "yeoman".
Dated 6 Jan. 1715/16. Prob. 22 Feb. 1715/16.
To son Robert plantation where he lives.
To sons James and John "Land where I Dwelt", to be div. betw. them. James to have his choice.
To Barbary Loveing one shilling and to her son Richard Loveing "one heighfer with Calve named Rosbory". To her husband "all he is Indebted to me".
To "my three youngest children, Margrot, Elizabeth and Anthony Each of them a Gold ring" etc.
To "my son Richard my pistols holsters and Sword and feather bed and bolster and a Cow and a heighfer".
To "my three sons George, Thomas and William" each a cow and heifer.
Exors: wife Elizabeth and sons Robert and James.
Wit:
John x ffoster
Anto Samuell Junr
Thomas x Garnett

Signed Robert x ffoster

Rec. 22 Feb. 1715/16

page 481. Bond. 22 Feb. 1715/16. L 500. Sterl. Elizabeth ffoster, Robert Ffoster and James ffoster, Exors of Est of Robert ffoster. decd.
Wit:
Robert Jones

Signed Eliza x ffoster
Robert ffoster
James ffoster
William Smithee
Anto: Samuell Junr

Rec. 22 Feb. 1715/16

page 482. Inventory. "9ber 7th 1715. The severall things herein recited valued by ffran Gouldman, Wm Winston, John Boughan and Edw'd Moseley as follows". List follows with a total valuation of 12340 lb tobo.
"The severall goods above recited I the subscriber do acknowledge to have rec'ed of John Bates as so much of the Est of James, Phebe, Margrot and Wm Booth and if it should ever pay their pts or portions of the above sd Childrens Estate then the sd John Bates do oblige himself to take so much of the Est above rec'd as shall make a ballance"
Wit:
ffrancis Gouldman
Edwa Moseley
Wm Winston
John Boughan

Signed John Bates
Salvator Musoce

Rec. 22 Feb. 1715/16

2-1-1727

In the Name of God Amen I Robert Taliaferro being very sick & weak but of perfect sense and memory thanks be to God, do ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. Imprimis I recommend my soul to almighty God in hopes of a joyful resurrection, & my Body to the Earth to be decently Buried by my Executors hereafter named. As to my worldly Estate wherewith it shall please God to bless me, after the payment of my just Debts and funeral charges, I dispose thereof as follows viz.

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving brother John Taliaferro, his heirs for ever all my land in Spotsylvania County either patented or to be patented to be equally to be divided between us the discharging of my debts.

Item I will and devise that all my negroes shall live in Spotsylvania, except Dolman to live on my Plantation there, and further my will is that my land in Essex County, my Plantation there, and further my will is that my land in Essex County shall be my brother Estate to be his and his heirs forever, the proceeds thereof being equally divided between us.

1st My two Daughters Mary & Elizabeth Taliaferro but in case that my said Daughters will not convey into Mr. George Braxton his land in King & Queen County which I have bought of Edd. Lane, that then I give & bequeath all my land in Essex County unto them & their heirs forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Martha Taliaferro one Gold ring of ten shillings price.

Item I give and bequeath unto my loving Brother Rich. Taliaferro, one thousand pounds Sterling & to his heirs forever.

Item My will is that my loving Wife and brother John Taliaferro be my Executors of this my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this first day February 1727/8.

Robt. Taliaferro (Seal)

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of us —
G. Braxton Junr
Wm. Taliaferro

At a Court held for Spotsylvania County February 5th 1728

This Will being sworn to by John Taliaferro Gent. Executor therein named was proved by the oaths of Wm. Taliaferro & George Braxton Junr. Gent. and admitted to record.

Test. John Walker Clk Cur.

Copy of Original

In the Name of God Amen I Anthony Foster of the County of Westmoreland being sick and weak in body but of sound & perfect Mind and Memory, thanks be to almighty God for the same. Do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament in Manner & form following. Imprimis first I Recommend my soul to Almighty God Hoping for pardon & Remission of my sins through the Merits and Mediation of my Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. & my Body I desire may be buried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item. I give to my son Thomas Foster only Negro Woman named Phillis & one Will & wooman. both which sd negro & Will he has now in his possession, to him & his heirs forever.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my son in Law James Strother one Negro Girl named Jenny. to him & his heirs forever.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Grandson Anthony Bartlett & one Negro Girl named Sarah. and to my Grandson Edmund Bartlett one Negro man named Sancho. to them and their heirs forever. But in Case the sd Anthony and Edmund Bartlett should die before they attain to Lawfull age, or without Issue Lawfully begotten, the sd negro or Negroes to go to the next Lawfull Heirs of Thomas Bartlett the father of the sd Anthony & Edmund. which Heirs shall be Lawfully begotten by Mary the Present Wife of the said Thomas Bartlett, and in Case of Default of such Issue, then the said Negroes and their increase to go to my son Thomas Foster & his Heirs forever, the said Thomas Bartlett & Mary his Wife having the use of the aforesaid Negroes during their Natural Lives.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Anthony Crutcher one Negro Girl named Judy. now in the Possession of his father Thomas Crutcher, and to my Grandson Thomas Crutcher one Negro Girl named Frank, which is likewise in the Possession of his Father Thomas Crutcher. But in Case the said Anthony & Thomas Crutcher should both die before they attain to Lawfull age, or without Issue

Turn over 576

Lawfully begotten I do give the said Negro's of their Increase to the Heirs of Thomas Crutcher by his present Wife Martha, and in Case of Default of such Issues. Then I give the said Negro's of their Increase to my son Anthony Foster & his heirs forever, the said Thomas Crutcher and Martha his Wife having the use of the said Negro's During their Natural Lives:

Item, I give & Confirm all the Estate heretofore given to my son Anthony Foster, now in his Possession, to him & his heirs forever.

Item, I give to my Grand-Daughter Mary Foster, Daughter of Edmund Foster, one Tract of Land, lying & being in the Forks of Spotsylvania, Containing about one hundred & Eighty seven Acres, formerly Called & known by the ~~Name of the~~ Red-hills, (she having already a Deed from me for the Same, tho not yet Recorded), to her & her heirs forever.

Item, I give and bequeath unto my Grandson Hezekiah Foster ~~one Thousand Pounds~~ the Land and Plantation whereon his Father John Foster now lives Containing about five hundred Acres, More or less, it being all the Land I hold on the upper, or West side of the Road & adjoining to my son Anthony Fosters Land, to him & his heirs forever.

Item, I give & Bequeath unto my son John Foster, one Negro Woman named Sue, which he has now in his Possession, & one Negro boy named Titus, to him & his heirs forever.

Item, I give & Bequeath unto my Wife's Daughter Sarah Sparks, one Cow & Calf, to her & her heirs forever.

Item, I lend to my Wife Sarah Foster During her Natural Life and Widowhood, one Negro Man named Sam and one Negro Woman named Tenner, But in Case she should Marry, or after her Death which ever first shall happen, then the said Negro Woman & her Increase, I give to my son John Foster & his heirs forever, & the said Negro Man Sam, to my son Anthony Foster & his heirs forever, Also I give to my

Turn over

said Wife her Choice of a Feather bed & furniture, two Cows & Calves & any one of my horses or Mares, to her & her heirs forever

Item. I give & bequeath unto my Grandson Robert Foster son of Thomas Foster, a Tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the County of Westmoreland, on the Lower or East side of the Pennsbury Road from both sides of the Beaverdam Run containing about two hundred acres more or less, it being all the Land I held on that side of the s.d Road, to him & his heirs forever —

Item. (After all my Just Debts & funeral Expences are fully satisfyed & paid) I give all the Remainder of my Estate (not heretofore given) to my Son John Foster, his heirs & assigns forever —

And Lastly I Nominate, Constitute, ordain & appoint my son Anthony Foster & my son in law James Strawbridge Whole & sole Executors of this my Last Will & Testament hereby Revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made & Confirming this only to be my Last Will & Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this fourth day of February, one Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty three —

Signed, Sealed & Published in Presence of
Isaac Dornall
Thomas Crutcher
Edw.d Horndon

[illegible]

At Court held for Westmoreland County on Monday July the [illegible] The last will and testament of Anthony Foster Deceased was exhibited in Court by James Strawbridge the Executor therein named, and was sworn to by Isaac Dornall and Edward Horndon witnesses thereto, and accordingly Ordered the said Executor took the usual oath, and gave bond with Edward Holladay Security thereupon —

Test

Chesney Jno 10 Aug. 1816 Betsy Rousseau
Sur. T. Quarles Jr

Clare Allin 18 Dec. 1810 Leah Folly
Sur. Moses Folly and Thos. Clare

Clemens Joseph 27 April 1813 Betsey VanHook
Sur. Job Gastineau
Sur. Ben VanHook

Collop, John 29 Sept. 1809 Evy Baugh
M- Hanar Baugh
Sur. John Cormany

Connor, Dillard 13 April 1813 Rhoda Stanton
Sur. John Whiles
F- Thos Connor M- Susanah Stanton

Cook, Meredith 8 July 1815 Lucy Cook
F- Cleve Cook
Sur. Jas. Dock

Cook, Richard 21 Feb. 1811 Betsey Barrow
Sur. James Wilson

Cooper, Asa 25 Jan. 1814 Nancy Dodson
Sur. Jno. Hill
F- Maliachi Cooper
F- Chas. Dodson

Cotton, Wm. 29 Aug. 1810 Priscilla Black
Sur. James Cotton and Horatio Barnes
F- John Black

Couch, Lindley 6 Oct. 1812 Susanah Atnip
Sur. Joseph Atnip
F- Jacob Atnip

Cowan, Wm. G 22 July 1819 Sally Gilmore
Sur. Wm. Fox
M. Elis. Shortridge

Cox, Jacob P. 10 Dec. 1827 Lucinda Reece
Con. Jno. Richardson
He states she has lived with him 3 or 4 years and is related to his wife.

Denham, Jesse 12 Feb. 1822 Rachel Denham
Sur. Obediah Denham
F- John Denham

Doss, Jubel 5 June 1827 Matilda Hall
Sur. Moses Doss

Dowlin, John 2 Sept. 1814 Susanah Jamison
Sur. Nathan Jamison

Dykes, Elijah 21 May 1827 Mariah Harmon
Sur. Wm. Dykes
W. Dyke and R. Boyd declared 13 of age

Gill, Angill 24 Aug. 1812 Nancy Warren
Sur. James Ratekin
Con. of Buris Warren

Goff, Elijah 23 Nov. 1813 Polly Deweese
Sur. John Goff

Hall, Jno. B. 27 June 1815 Dorothy Hall
F- Wm.
Sur. Matthew Hall

Hammack, John 22 Dec. 1812 Franky Humphrey
Sur. George Humphery

Hammond, Wm. S. 25 Feb. 1811 Anna Nevill
F. Enoch Nevill
Sur. Stephen Sayers

Hansford, Benj. 24 May 1813 Polly Woodall
Sur. John Ping

Harberson, Jas. F. 29 Dec. 1819 Nancy Hughes
Sur. Jas. Harding
F. Jno. Hughes

Hargis, Abraham 16 Nov. 1813 Susanah Price
Sur. Wm. Alexander

Hargis, Jefferson 4 Mar. 1833 Nancy Gastineau
Wit: Geo. Gastineau

Hardgrove, Elias 10 Jan 1820 Patsy Gover
Sur. John Gover

Harmon, Henry 26 July 1810 Agnes Green
Sur. Wm. Harmon and Thos Green

ster, Michael Sept. 1820 Nancy Williams bkl p 61

ster, Wm. Jr. 1814 11-17 Peggy Vaughan (Minister's return bond shows "Samuel" T. Hill

ster, Vincent 1820 Catherine Baker Bk 1 p 58

ster, Wm. 1808 Aug. 6 Milly Wilkerson Aug. 7 T. Hill

llochan, John 1809 E. Boh Joel Mathews

mpbell, Alex 1809 Jane Hardgrove Jan. 4 Adam Banks

mpbell, Ezikiel 1816 3-19 Jinny Mothrell Wesley White

rter, Wm. 1813 5-6 Patsy Mathews Joel Mathews

sh, Wm. 1814 8-1 Wilson Olif Jno. Taylor

ughron, Thos. 1814 11-8 Polly Trimble Jno. Chesney

zer, Geo. 1815 Polly Hudson Surety Levi Hudson

ristian, John 1805 5-25 Milly Rae T. Hansford

urchwell, Wm. 1803 3-17 Betsy Crawford T. Hill

ark, James 1813 4-29 Ruth Vanhook Joel Mathews

ark, John 1806 12-18 Nancy Herrin Elijah Barnes

ark, John 1814 2-14 Jemima Venhook Joel Mathews

ark, Lewis 1813 2-23 Polly Williams Thos. Hill

ark, Peter 1818 3-26 Perthena Dollarhide J. Black

ark, Wm. 1808 5-5 Ciny Willis T. Hill

are, Thos. 1817 6-13 Anna Gastineau Moses Foley

ounch (Claunch) Chris 1809 8-14 Polly Hardister Adam Banks

ounch (Claunch) Jermiah 1806 8-21 Elizabeth Kelly James Fears

launch, John 1811 Susannah Richardson Baylor Williams

launch (Claunch) Wm. 1800 4-27 Jinny McKinsey James Fears (mother Sarah McKinzie)

lem, Joseph 1813 4-27 Elizabeth Vanhook Moses Foley

line, Michael 1816 7-27 Rachel Canada Joel Mathews

Cloyd, Jessie 1802 10-9 Mary Cahil Joel Mathews

Cloyd, Jessie 1806 10-9 Mary Caril Sumaker Joel Mathews

Coffee, Joseph 1818 1-5 Polly Knox Barksdale Snider

Coffey, Levi 1818 1-11 Delilah Turpin Jno. Black

Coffey, Sale 1813 8-19 Anne Lynch Jno. Chesney

Colyer, John 1818 1-6 Lydia Purvis Wesley White

Condray, Stephen 1801 7-23 Tabitha Mayfield T. Hansford

Cohkron, Wm. 1802 12-16 Sally Whitaker Thos. Hill

Colton, Wm. 1805 7-22 Peggy Anderson T. Hansford

Colyer, Chas. 1818 Nancy Griffin Bays Williams

Colyer, John 1818 1-6 Lydia Purvis (s. James Purvis)

Collier, Richard 1818 11-1 Nancy Barns c mother Eliz. Barnes

Colyer (Collier) John 1806 8-29 Polly Blevins f. Samuel Blevins James Fears

Conner, Dillard 1813 4-13 Thoda Stanton Jno. Taylor

Cook, Peter 1817 1-9 Susanna Berton T. Hill

Cooper, James 1805 7-11 Lucy Mathews Thos. Hill

Cooper, John 1801 10-7 Polly McCoun Thos. Hill

Cooper, Levi 1805 March- Levina Rasin John McWhorter

Cooper, Levi 1810 Drucilla Green 8-16 Joel Mathews

Cooper, Milton 1820 Charallotte Carter

Copenhfer,(Copenhafer) Samuel 1802 2-4 Levina Williams Thos. Hill

Copyhiter, John 1800 5-4 Hannah Barrier Thos. Hansford

Corsida, Martin 1810 5-16 Betsy Earle A. Banks

Cowan, Isaac 1815 4-15 Elizabeth Modrel Thos. Hill

Cowan, Robert 1814 10-20 Nelly Prather Thos. Hill

Cowan, Samuel 1816 5-21 Jane Buster Thos. Hill

Cox, ? 1811 Betsy Dollarhide W. White

Cox, James 1804 2-16 Elizabeth Barron Elijah Barnes

Cox, John 1814 8-24 Mary Jones Jno. Taylor

Fox, John	1817 9-1	Nancy Bryan	Jesse Barrow survey book I p7.
Robert Fox	1810	Rebecca Maser (book I p7)	
Foster, Robert G.	1805 4-15	Mariah January	John January, Sur. Jno. McWhorter
Francis, Henry	1805 6-12 (count of baptism Adam Modrel wrote name of Henry Farmer)	Nancy McCord	Robert Modrel, Sur.
Franklin, Elisha	1804 7-4	Polly Coyl	Richard Kissias, Sur.
Frankling, Danile (Daniel) Elisha 7-8 Polly Coyl or Loyd T. Hill			
Frankling, Elisha	1804	Polly Coyd	Bk I p 13
Frazer, John	1815 9-26 A second dated Oct. 3 which states N B the license obtained was destroyed more is renewed as said appointment took place in marriage.	Ann Goff	John Goff, Consent
Frazer, Danile or Daniel 1817 5-12		Eliza Eddie	T. Wolverton
Freeman, John	Feb. 19, 1806	Mary Gibson	F- James Gibson T. Wolverton

Galasky or Soloskey, Patrick	1812 4-30	Polly Richardson	Wesley Short
Gallinary, Thos.	9-16 1812	Susannah Dishman	Joel Mathews
Garner, Parrish	2-27 1817	Patience Williams	Thos. Hill
Garrart, Francis	11-6 1807	Betsey Reynolds (Runerle)	John McWhorter
Garrard, John	1820 or 1821	Lydia Buster	
→ Gastineau, Chas.	1812 12-10	Anna Douglas	Moses Foley
→ Gastineau, Geo.	1811	Polly Roper	Bayles Williams bk 1 p 48
→ Gastineau, Job	1812 11-8	Hannah Dungan	Moses Foley
Gauff, John	1804 March 12	Nancy Barnes consent	Elijah Barnes
Gibson, John Martin	1804 3- 27	Patience Burk	Elijah Barnes
Gibson, John	July 15 1819	Rachel VanHook	
Gibson, Thos.	1815 2-16	Elizabeth Cowan	Thos. Hill
Gibbs, Geo.	Aug. 21 1805	Mary Tinsley	
Gill, Geo.	1809 8-13	Rebecca Patton	Joel Mathews
Gill, John	1800 5-15	Murphy, Nancy	
Gill, Pichan	1809 1-29	Murphy, Elinder	James Fears
Gill, Richard or Pichan	1809 10-3	Elender Murphy	Joel Mathews
Gill, Wm.	1800 5-22	Nancy Allen	James Fears
Gilliland, Allen	1809 12-12	Polly Paskel	T. Hansford
Gilmore, John	1805 10-13	Priscilla Smith	Elijah Barnes
Gillispie, Patrick	Apr. 28, 1812	Polly Richardson	
Girdler, James	1815	Sally Waggoner 11-30	Thos. Hill
Girdler, Joseph	1814 Oct. 20	Patsy King	John Taylor
Girdler, Thomas	Aug. 3, 1820	Nancy Nummerley	
Givens, John	1800 9-4	Ann Moore	T. Hansford
Godbey, James	1817 1-29	Jane Green	Thos. Hill
Gobsey, Samuel	1817 6-22	Hannah Nortrip	Barksdale Snider
Goff, Ambrose	1817	Polly Foy	Thos. Hill

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, manolan179 Sign Out Messages (9) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate | Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

William Cox

1766-1814, Augusta, Botetourt & Montgomery Co VA, Wayne Co KY

William Cox was born about 1734 probably in Prince George's Co MD, son of Allen Cocks. William died 1814-1815 Wayne Co KY and is listed in deed with wife Jean in 1771. William Cox is the first of this Family located in what became Botetourt; he purchased 166 acres near the spring on Glade Creek from David Bryan before 1766 in what was then Augusta Co VA that was located not far from the Great Road that passed through Botetourt. Today the property would be located in northeast City of Roanoke, VA. On 19 August 1771 William & wife Jean deeded 166 acres located near the spring on Glade Creek to John Bowman for £100.[1]

Since he was the only William Cox in Botetourt Parish I believe this is William Cox who signed by his mark on 28 Jul 1780 for the marriage bond of *"fifty pounds"* for John Cox in Botetourt Parish.[2]

William Cox is listed in Captain Looney's Co of the 45th District of Botetourt on 31 Aug 1782.[3] William Cox is listed as a Virginia Taxpayer in Botetourt Co VA Personal Property Tax 1784-1801 and is listed 1803-1809 in Montgomery Co VA Personal Property Tax District of John Hoge first near John Cox and then next to David Cox and Rebecca Cox. **[4]**

He is most likely William Cox surety 22 Oct 1808 Montgomery County with David Cox for the marriage of James Snodgrass and Rachel Cox, daughter of John Cox deceased.[5]

William Cox is not listed in 1810 Botetourt or Montgomery Census or Tax and I believe he is William listed in 1810[6] Wayne Co KY south of Cumberland River on Meadow Creek. William had been located near the Robert McGee Family in Virginia that moved and is listed 25 May 1804 Wayne Co KY Tax. William is listed next to John McGee in 1810 Wayne Census as William *Cocks*, he and 1 female over age 45 *(born before 1765)* with 2 males age 16-25 *(born 1785-1794)* near George *Cocks* age 16-25, David *Cocks* age 26-44 and Rebecca *Cocks*. Due to their ages it seems unlikely that William and wife were parents but rather these were Allen and William S. sons of John and Rebecca who were listed later next to William in Tax. William Cox is listed Wayne Co KY Taxable Property[7] in 1810 with no property next to Allen Cox who owned 100 acres south of the Cumberland River. He is also listed near George Cox without property next to David Cox who owned 100 acres on Meadow Creek next to *Rebekah* Cox who owned 57 acres Meadow Creek. William is listed in 1811 near Allen and listed as William Sr. in 1813 and 1814 next to William S. William Sr. may have died 1814-1815 as he is not listed later in Wayne County; he would have been almost 80 years of age.

Bonnie Cox Kofsky

[1] Botetourt County Virginia Deed Book 1, pp 436, 437, 438, 439.
[2] Copy of original provided by the office of Tommy L. Moore Clerk of the Botetourt County Virginia Circuit Court. This document does not specifically list William as John's father however they were the only 2 Cox in the Parish.
[3] Robert Douthat Stoner, A Seed-bed of the Republic, (Roanoke, VA: Roanoke Historical Society, 1962). 130, 131.
[4] Auditor of Public Accounts Personal Property Tax Books filmed by the VA State Library Richmond, VA: Botetourt 1783-1810 Reel 47. Montgomery Co VA: 1787-1812 Reel 242.
[5] "Register of Marriages, Montgomery County, Virginia 1777-1853". Microfilm #0032633.
[6] 1810 KY Wayne Co M252 R8 P360.
[7] Wayne County Kentucky Tax Books, 1801-1817, 1819-1825, FHL US/CAN Film (8269).

bonnie kofsky added this on 10 Apr 2011

William Cox Migration from Virginia to Kentucky

Attached to in this tree

William Cox
1734 - 1814

Other trees this object is saved to

Cox (Prater) Family Tree
by Donnadoesnails on 25 Apr 2011

George Clear/Clair/Clare

1738-1800, Botetourt County VA, Pulaski County KY

George Clare *Clair/Clear* born 1738, died Apr 1790 married Mary (Polly) Cox born about 1739, died 1785-1786 Botetourt Co VA. George, Jacob and John Clare may have been sons of Henry Clare mariner of St. Dunstan's Stepney Parish of Middlesex County *(Virginia)* who was given power of attorney by Adam Smith 16 December 1719 to handle sale of plantation of William Smith in Prince George's County Maryland.[1]

George Clear is listed in 1774 Berkeley County Virginia Census on Opequon Creek near Allen Cox.[2] He located in Botetourt on Glade Creek and witnessed Allen Cox's purchase of property along with Jacob Smith in 1782. George and Polly Clare had: i. Thomas born about 1772, died about 1841. ii. John born about 1774, died before 1822. iii. Mary born 1775, died after 1850. iv. Margaret born 1776, died 1857. v. Francis (Frank) born 1779, died 1816. vi. Allen born 1783, died 1845. vii. George Jr. born 1784, died 1874.

After Polly's death George married 10 Jul 1787 Susanna daughter of Johannes Kessler (Feb 1728-24 Mar 1823) and Eva Dorothy Lehman (24 Feb 1734-24 Jul 1838). George and Susanna had: viii. Jacob born 1788. ix. Daniel born 1790, died 1843. George *Clair* is listed as taxed for 9 persons in 1785[3] Botetourt Enumeration and taxed for 83 acres in Captain May's Co 1781-1786.[4] George *Clear* is listed 1786-1790 Botetourt Land Tax [5] District of Hugh Allen with 83 acres that are listed under Susannah *Clear* 1792-1796 and then under George *Clear* deceased 1797-1801. According to a court case in Botetourt County 10 Aug 1809 George had purchased right to 380 acres of 1000 acres in common with several other persons and after George's death the patent was issued in name of Thomas, eldest son of George and carried under Thomas' name even though Thomas had moved to Pulaski Co KY. Susanna's father John Kessler included *Clear*'s property into his own survey in order for the Clare descendents to sell the property 1813 and 1822. [6]

A fter George died, Susanna granted permission for her stepdaughters to marry her brothers: Mary Clare to Christian Kessler 26 Oct 1793 and Margaret Clare to Benjamin Kessler 19 Nov 1795. Susanna's oldest stepson, Thomas Clare paid bond for Sarah *(Sally)* Cox, daughter of Allen Cox Sr. to marry Susanna's brother David Kessler 14 Apr 1792. Sons of George Clear: Thomas, Allen, Daniel and Francis Clare moved to Pulaski Co KY north of the Cumberland River along with their cousins Allen, Ezekiel, Isaac and Jacob Cox sons of Allen Cox Sr.

Bonnie Cox Kofsky

[1] Elise Greenup Jourdan, The Land Records of Prince George's County, Maryland, 1717-1726. (Westminster, MD: Family Line Pubs, 1996).
[2] William H. Rice, Editor, The 1774 List of Tithables and Wheel Carriages in Berkeley County, Virginia. (Parsons, WV: McClain Print. Co., 2006). 33.
[3] Charles T. Burton, Botetourt County, VA. 1795 Enumeration. 4.
[4] Morris S. Kessler and Rev. A. Dean Kesler, Out from the Blue Ridge A Genealogical History of the Kessler/Kesler Families of Botetourt County, Virginia, 1964. 423.
[5] Botetourt County Land Tax Books Reel 38, 1782-1809.
[6] Botetourt County Deed Book 11, p 96. 50 acres conveyed 4 Jan 1813 by Thomas, Allen & Mary Clear Kessler. Botetourt County Deed Book 15, pp 295, 296. 70 acres conveyed 11 May 1822 by George Clear, Thomas Clear, Jacob Clear, Daniel Clear & Benjamin Kessler & Margaret his wife formerly Margaret Clear, & Steward & Elizabeth his wife, dau of John Clear deceased, son of George Clear, deceased, all heirs of the said George Clear, deceased, unto George & Charles Cook.

bonnie kofsky added this on 10 Apr 2011

Descendents of George Clear

Attached to in this tree

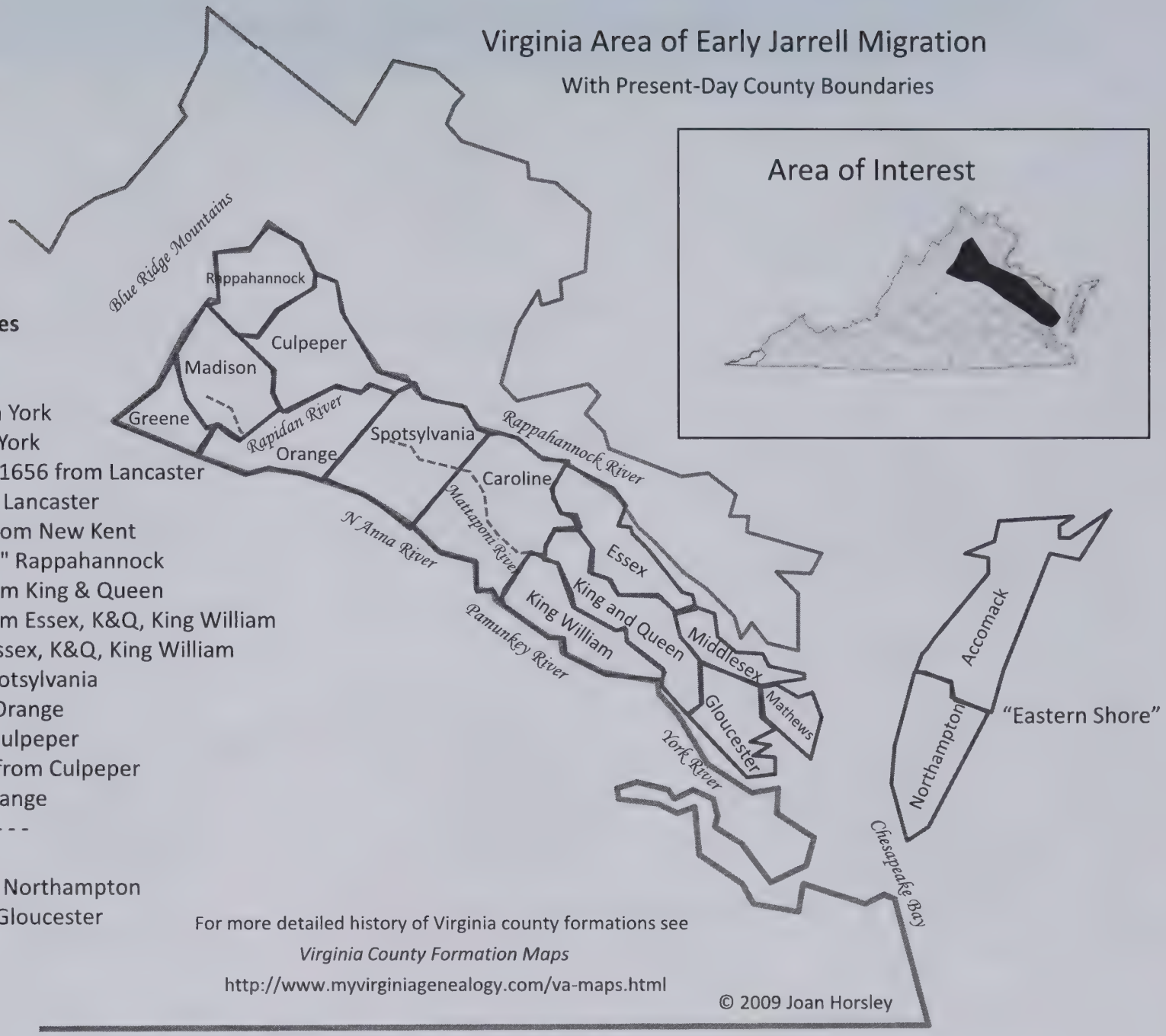
George Clear
1738 - 1790

Other trees this object is saved to

Firman/Baker Family Tree
by AngelaWells1959 on 26 Apr 2011

Virginia Area of Early Jarrell Migration

With Present-Day County Boundaries



County Formation Dates

York - 1634
Gloucester - 1651 from York
New Kent - 1654 from York
"Old" Rappahannock - 1656 from Lancaster
Middlesex - 1669 from Lancaster
King & Queen - 1691 from New Kent
Essex - 1692 from "Old" Rappahannock
King William - 1702 from King & Queen
Spotsylvania - 1721 from Essex, K&Q, King William
Caroline - 1728 from Essex, K&Q, King William
Orange - 1734 from Spotsylvania
Culpeper - 1749 from Orange
Madison - 1793 from Culpeper
Rappahannock - 1833 from Culpeper
Greene - 1838 from Orange

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Northampton – 1634
Accomack - 1663 from Northampton
Mathews - 1791 from Gloucester

For more detailed history of Virginia county formations see

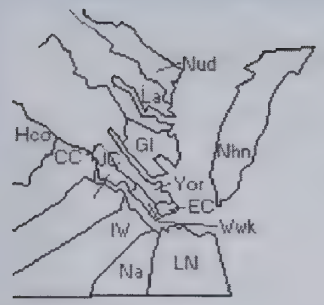
Virginia County Formation Maps

http://www.myvirginiagenealogy.com/va-maps.html

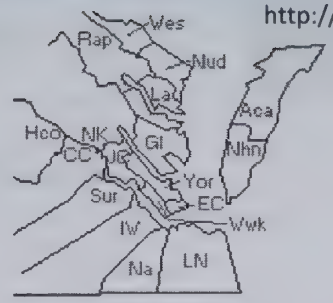
© 2009 Joan Horsley

Formation of Counties in Area from 1651-1749

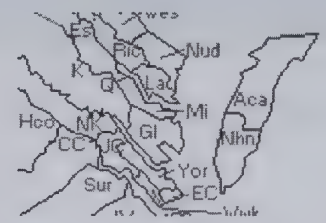
From Virginia County Formation Maps
http://www.myvirginiagenealogy.com/va-maps.html



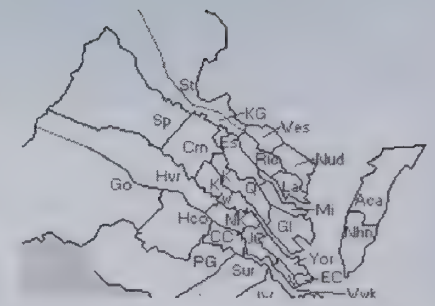
1651 Gloucester formed from York



1663 Accomack formed from Northampton



1692 – Essex formed from Western Portion of Rappahannock

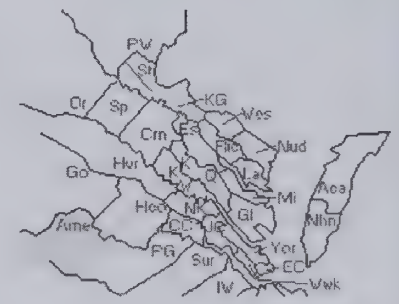


1728 Current Caroline formed from King & Queen, King William and Essex Cos

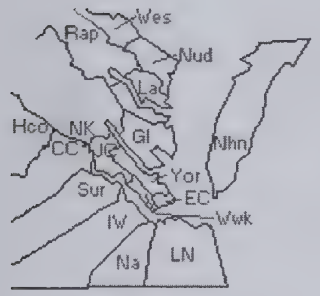
1654 New Kent formed from York

1669 Middlesex formed from Lancaster

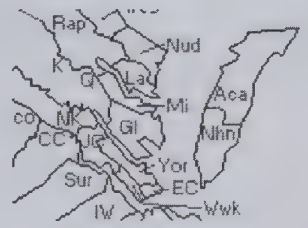
1701/2 King William split off from King and Queen



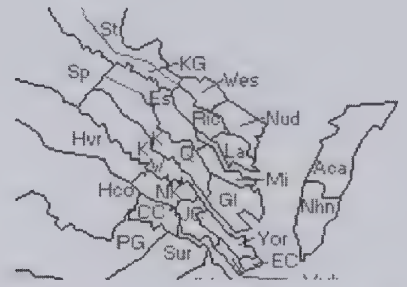
1734 Orange formed from Spotsylvania



1656 Rappahannock formed from York



1691 King and Queen formed from New Kent



1721 Spotsylvania formed from King & Queen, King William and Essex

The area is comprised of the current counties of Spotsylvania, Orange, Greene, Madison, Rappahannock, & Culpeper

1749 Culpeper formed from Orange

Aco - Accomack Crn - Caroline Cul - Culpeper Es – Essex Gl - Gloucester KQ - King and Queen KW - King William La - Lancaster
Mid - Middlesex NK - New Kent Nhn - Northampton Or - Orange Rap - Rappahannock Sp - Spotsylvania Yor - York

MARRIAGE

MARRIAGES.

GROOM.

Date of Marriage.	Name.	Residence.	Age.	Condition.	Place of Birth.
May 10th 1844	Thomas Alexander	Pulaski County		Widower	Pulaski Co.
August 20 "	Carroll Hargis	"		Single	"
November 26 "	Thomas James	"	20 Mos	"	"
Sept 22 "	Daniel Hargis	"	22 "	"	"
April 24 "	Jno Richardson	"	59 "	Widower	Barrard Co.
October 23 "	Wm King	Rockcastle Co.	21 "	Single	Pulaski Co
January 21 "	Jas Robinson Cook	North Carolina	24 "	"	North Carolina
" 16 "	Robert Clark	Pulaski Co.	37 "	"	Virginia
September 15 "	Alex Parker	"	20 "	"	Pulaski Co
August 16 "	Wm Southerman	"	22 "	"	"
March 2 "	M. M. Perkins	"	25 "	"	"
September 24 "	Granville Moore	"	18 "	"	"
Novem. 11 "	James D. Barnes	"	22 "	"	"
November "	John Parker	"	22 "	"	"
April 5 "	William White	"	47 "	Widower	"
March 15 "	Willy Pippin	"	22 "	Single	Laurel Co
July 15 "	Richard Keylon	"	25 "	"	Pulaski Co.
Nov 1 "	Hugh Barkley	"	21 "	"	"
August "	Granville G. Vaught	"	20 "	"	"
Nov 3 "	Thos Barns	"	22 "	"	"
September 20 "	Crowell Sears	"	22 "	"	"
February 16 "	Emerson Lewith	"	26 "	"	Scott Co Tenn.
March 21 "	Joel Roberts	"	28 "	"	Campbell Co Tenn
September 18 "	Jos Hefton	"	28 "	"	Ray Co Tenn
May 26 "	Ab. Owens	"	20 "	"	Tenn
Sept 26 "	Allen Barnett	"	22 "	"	Pulaski Co
November 24 "	Bryant Pelnick	Whitley Co	18 "	"	Whitley Co
May 12 "	Jno A. Sapphe	Pulaski Co	7 "	"	Pulaski Co
September 11 "	Jno B Lewis	"	37 "	"	Virginia
October 22 "	John Sutrick	"	21 "	"	Pulaski Co
March 20 "	William Griffin	"	25 "	"	"
November 19 "	Alfred Sutton	"	25 "	"	"
September 11 "	Isaac S. Sutton	"	21 "	"	"
April 19 "	Jno Smith	"	40 "	Widower	"
January 20 "	Jacob Lee	"	21 "	Single	"
October 2 "	Henry C. Hurt	"	19 "	"	"
November 26 "	Thomas James	"	20 "	"	"
October 29 "	Mathias J. Barrow	"	20 "	"	"
January 9 "	Thomas Moore	"	22 "	"	"
December 31 "	Jacob Cox	"	59 "	Widower	"
March 7 "	Bethel Randolph	"	28 "	Single	"
September 1 "	John Bullock	"	18 "	"	"
September 1 "	Wm R. Richardson	"	27 "	"	"
July 20 "	Wm Robinson	"	21 "	"	"
March 5 "	Isaac King	"	20 "	"	"
May 1 "	Augustus Cook	"	22 "	"	"
August 7 "	Martin Robertson	Rockcastle Co	26 "	"	Rockcastle Co
February 14 "	Thomas D. Sheddon	Jones Co	23 "	"	Green Co
September 28 "	William Gentleman	Pulaski Co	21 "	"	Pulaski Co.
" 10 "	Thos Parker	"	20 "	"	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	[illegible]	[illegible]

MARRIAGES.

BRIDE

Name.	Residence.	Age.	Condition.	Place of Birth.	Remarks.
Matilda Sears	Pulaski Co	19	Single	Pulaski Co.	
Martha A. Sears	"	17	"	"	
Sarah Rice	"	19	"	"	
Mary Chaney	"	17	"	"	
Elizabeth Jasper	"	19	Widow	"	
Elizabeth Alexander	"	7	Single	"	
Sarah R. Gage	"	19	"	"	
Elizabeth Burns	"	37	"	"	
Francis Jackson	"	24	"	"	
Elizabeth Downey	"	26	"	"	
Elizabeth Gatineau	"	15	"	"	
Eliza Holton	"	16	"	"	
Elizabeth Mounce	"	28	Widow	"	
Adaline Robinson	"	18	Single	"	
Mary Maddox	"	33	Widow	"	
Nancy M. Haynes	"	25	Single	"	
Mary Ann Haynes	"	20	"	"	
Mahalda Hilton	"	18	"	"	
Selina Barkley	"	17	"	"	
Stephen Webster	"	15	"	"	
Sarah N. Hurd	"	16	"	"	
Louisa Elam	"	22	"	"	
Elizabeth Stokes	"	18	"	Whitley Co	
Mary A. Holloway	"	14	"	Pulaski	
Lydia Hinton	"	25	"	"	
Elizabeth Hardy	"	16	"	Whitley Co	
Rhoda J. Martin	"	22	"	Pulaski Co.	
Eliza Anderson	"	16	"	"	
Sarah Todd	"	22	"	"	
Minerva Singleton	"	24	"	Lincoln Co	
Margaret Randolph	"	20	"	Pulaski Co.	
Clarinda Bryant	"	20	"	"	
Nancy Ford	"	18	"	"	
Elizabeth Barnes	"	28	"	"	
Hannah Barrow	"	16	"	"	
Mary Cooper	"	20	"	"	
Sarah C. Rose	"	20	"	"	
Adama Phelps	"	22	"	"	
Pamelia Webster	"	20	"	"	
Polly Godby	"	36	"	"	
Celina Perkins	"	24	"	"	
Gloria E. Cornbell	"	22	"	Tenn.	
Lydia Burton	"	18	"	Pulaski Co	
Polly Tomlook	"	20	"	"	
Elizabeth Cravens	"	28	"	"	
Dorcha Williams	"	18	"	"	
Sally A. Hamm	"	17	"	Rockcastle Co	
Eliza E. Nards	"	16	"	Pulaski Co.	
Margaret A. Green	"	16	"	"	
Rebecca Price	"	16	"	"	
Paulina Lee	"	22	"	"	

Elias Cox: Migration from Virginia to Kentucky

1805 - 1829, Botetourt Virginia, Wayne & Pulaski Kentucky

Elias, AKA Elyas and Elisha is first listed in 1805 as Elisha Cox with 1 stud horse & 1 cow in 1805 Botetourt Personal Property Tax. **[1]** Elias Cox witnessed deeds for John and Rebecca Cox with George Cox & David Cox on 28 Aug 1805 and with Jacob Smith on 10 Dec 1805.**[2]** Elias Cox is listed with 2 horses in 1809 Botetourt District of William Walker along with George Cox near Elias' father-in-law Cain Scanland *Scantlin*. He is found as Elias Jr. *(age 26-44, born 1776-1784)* in 1810 **[3]** Montgomery County VA on North Fork of Roanoke River near Ezekiel Cox & Jacob Cox in an area annexed from Botetourt County in 1790, that is today north of Roanoke, Virginia. Elias Sr. is listed the same age as Jr. in an area distant from Jr. Sr. does not appear in any Tax records of Montgomery or Botetourt and it is unlikely that they were father and son. George named his sons after his brothers, the oldest son Elisha later referred to as Elija, his 2nd son David indicating that George, David and Elias were brothers, sons of John and Rebecca Cox.

Elias *(Elyas)* Cox married Prudence Scantlin/Scanland 15 March 1808 **[4]** Botetourt County Virginia and listed in the Marriage Return of Rev. Jno Helms who also married Prudence's sister Elizabeth. Elias moved to Kentucky about the same time as Ezekiel and is found in Pulaski County Tax Books[5] in 1811 and 1812 and then in Wayne County Tax Books[6] 1813-1816 next to David Cox on Cedar Sinking Creek & near George Cox. The area in which Elias is found through 1816 south of Cumberland River and west of South Fork of Cumberland had been Wayne County but became Pulaski County in 1817 and put Elias back into Pulaski.

Elias is listed in Pulaski County Tax in 1818 with 50 acres on South Fork of Cumberland and in 1819 with 51 acres. He is listed in Pulaski County Tax 1820-1828 with 100 acres South Fork Cumberland River and 2 horses. He died 1828-1829, about age 44 and the 100 acres are listed under Prudence's name in 1829. An ACT for the benefit of the widow and heirs of Elias Cox, deceased Chap. CCCLXIII[7] was approved January 29, 1830 by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. The Patent issued to the heirs in 1830 listed his children when the property was sold 2 September 1848.[8]

DNA testing with Family Tree of a descendent of Elias has shown him to be Haplogroup I I of Scandinavian ancestry and is listed in the DNA Cox Study. Ezekiel has been shown to be a probable 2nd cousin. Other DNA samples of male descendents with the name Cox are needed from George and David to vouch for this relationship.

Bonnie Cox Kofsky

[1] Auditor of Public Accounts Personal Property Tax Books filmed by the Virginia State Library Richmond, VA: Botetourt 1783-1810 Reel 47. District of George Rowland.
[2] Botetourt County Virginia Deed Book 9, p 65. Botetourt County Circuit Court, Court Order Book 12, p 360.
[3] 1810 VA Montgomery Co M252 Roll 70 pp 85, 90.
[4] John Helms Return of Marriages for the Year 1808, Copy of the original provided Clerk of the Botetourt County Virginia Circuit Court, p B45.
[5] Pulaski County Kentucky Tax Books, 1799-1822 & 1823-1840, FHL US/CAN Film (8209) & (8210).
[6] Wayne County Kentucky Tax Books, 1801-1817, 1819-1825, FHL US/CAN Film (8269).
[7] Thomas Metcalfe, Governor, Acts Passed at the First Session of The Thirty-Eight General Assembly for the Commonwealth of Kentucky, Begun and Held in the Town of Frankfort, on Monday the seventh day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine, and of the Commonwealth the thirty-eighth, (Frankfort: J. G. Dana and A. G. Hodges, Public Printers, 1830), 238-239.
[8] Pulaski County, Kentucky Deed, Book 13, P657.

bonnie kofsky added this on 3 Apr 2011

Elias Cox Migration from Virginia to Kentucky

Attached to in this tree

Elias Cox
1784 - 1829

Other trees this object is saved to

This object is not attached to any other tree

Upgrade

ancestry.com Hi, manolan179 Sign Out Messages (9) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Adams-Hardesty & Others Family Tree Tree pages Owner: Kelcandy1 find a person in this tree

See what's new:
Mouse over tips to learn more
Easier Navigation See More of Your Tree Improved Controls
Hide what's new Provide feedback

Pedigree Family

Charles Cox
1690-1790

Charles Cox
1721-1816

Ida Bennett
1692-1786

Jester Sr CockeCox
1750-1830

Eleanor Watts
1722-1810

Jacob Cox
1772-1837

Spouse & Children

- Frances Goodby
- Franklin William Cox
- Franklin William Cox
- Sarah R Cox
- Sarah R Cox
- Jefferson Cox
- Jefferson Cox
- Jacob P Cox
- Jacob P Cox
- Elsie Cox
- Elsie Cox

James Cole

Sarah Sally Cole
1750-1852

Averiler Daniel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

B.

Page No. 22

Supervisor's Dist. No. 21

Enumeration Dist. No. 71

Note 1.—The Census year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note 2.—All persons shall be enumerated in the enumeration which were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No children will be enumerated who were born since June 1, 1880, with the exception of children born since June 1, 1880, who are living at the date of enumeration.

Note 3.—Questions Nos. 10, 11, 12 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Beech Plain Dist. in the County of Fairfield, State of Ohio, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880.

C. H. Hill

Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Age at last birthday	Sex	Profession, occupation or trade of each person, male or female, 10 years of age and upwards	Number of months not employed during the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, or pauper	Whether attended school within the year	Whether unable to read	Whether unable to write	Place of birth	Father's place of birth	Mother's place of birth
178	184	Hamilton, Edward	H	W	22	M	Farmer						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		" Sarah	W	W	22	F							Indiana	Ind.	Ind.
		" Sarah	D	W	8	F	Sch						Ill.	Ind.	Ind.
		" Hattie	D	W	1	F	Sch						Ill.	"	"
179	185	Carrier, William	H	W	23	M	Farmer						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Lucy	W	W	17	F	Keeping house						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Charles	H	W	1	M	Sch						Ill.	Ohio	Ohio
180	186	Blair, Wm.	H	W	60	M							Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
		" Mary	W	W	56	F							Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
		Burke, Jno.	H	W	18	M	Farm Hand						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
		" Hiram	H	W	[illegible]	M							Ohio	Ga.	Ohio
		" Mary	W	W	[illegible]	F							Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
		" Jno.	S	W	6	M							Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
181	187	Mehrer, John	H	W	44	M	Farmer						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		" Bridget	W	W	40	F	Keeping house						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		" William	H	W	20	M	Farm Hand						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		" Hiram	H	W	19	M	Farm Hand						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		" Mary	H	W	16	F	Farm Hand						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		" Eliz.	H	W	[illegible]	F	Farm Hand						Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
182	188	Nelson, Jacob	H	W	80	M	Farmer						N. Car.	N. Car.	N. Car.
		" Jane	W	W	8[illegible]	F	Keeping house						Ohio	Penn.	N. Car.
		" Cyrus	H	W	3	M	Sch						Ohio	N. Car.	N. Car.
		" Ella	D	W	1	F							Ohio	N. Car.	N. Car.
183	189	Cox, Charles	H	W	34	M	Farmer						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
184	190	" Eliza	W	W	30	F	At home						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
		" Ida	D	W	7	F	At school						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
		" Mary	D	W	5	F							Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
185	192	Stevens, Hiram	H	W	54	M	Farmer						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
		" Sarah	W	W	63	F	Keeping house						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
		" James	H	W	21	M	Farm Hand						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
		" William	H	W	27	M	Farm Hand						Ohio	Ga.	Ga.
186	193	Hurst, Jacob	H	W	36	M	Farmer						Penn.	Penn.	Penn.
		" Sarah	W	W	34	F	Keeping house						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Jennie	D	W	10	F	At Home						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Josiah	S	W	7	M	Sch						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Alice	D	W	4	F							Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Albert	S	W	2	M							Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
187	194	Wilson, Frank	H	W	32	M	Farmer						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Mary	W	W	32	F	Keeping house						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" William	H	W	6	M	At Home						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Hugh	H	W	3	M							Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Harry	H	W	3	M	Sch						Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Ida	H	W	3	F							Ohio	Penn.	Penn.
		" Ona	H	W	1	F							Ohio	Penn.	Penn.

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of diversel persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases in which an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases in which a grateful acquiration has been reported in column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

3			[illegible]	M	M	3	Son	1								Illo	Ind	Ind
4			[illegible]	M	M	1	Son	1								Illo	Ind	Ind
5	149	191	Gaulnes Hugo	M	M	23		1	Farmer	1						Illo	Germ	Germ
6			— Lilla	M	F	17	Wife	1	Keeping house					1		Illo	Germ	Germ
7			— Gustave	M	M	1	Son	1								Illo	Illo	Illo
8	150	191	Hammond Jacob	M	M	67		1	Farmer	1						Ga	Ga	S.Ca
9			— Lucy	M	F	63		1	At home							Ga	Ga	Ga
10			[illegible]	M	M	74	Son	1	Works farm							Ga	Ga	Ga
11			[illegible]	M	M	19	Son	1	Works farm							Ga	Ga	Ga
12			Barber [illegible]	M	M	12	Nephew	1	At Home					1		Ala	Ga	Ga
13			— Hugh	M	M	11	Nephew	1						1	1	Illo	Ga	Ala
14			— [illegible]	M	M	9	Nephew	1						1		Ala	Ga	Ala
15			— [illegible]	M	F	6	Niece	1						1		Illo	Ga	Ala
16	151	192	Menegus John	M	M	49		1	Farmer			7				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
17			— Bridget	M	F	47	Wife	1	Keeping house					1	1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
18			— Julia	M	M	21	Son	1	Laborer on Farm							N. York	Ireland	Ireland
19			— Mary	M	F	19	Daughter	1	At Home							N. York	Ireland	Ireland
20			— Katy	M	F	16	Daughter	1	At Home							N. York	Ireland	Ireland
21			— Ella	M	F	13	Daughter	1	At Home							Illinois	Ireland	Ireland
22	152	193	Nilson Jacob	M	M	36		1	Farmer	1						N. Car	N. Car	N. Car
23			— Sarah	M	F	29	Wife	1	Keeping house							Ohio	Germ	Va
24			— Charles	M	M	5	Son	1								Illo	N. Car	Va
25			— Cora	M	F	1	Daughter	1								Illo	N. Car	Va
26	153	194	Lee Charles	M	M	54		1	Farmer	1						Va	Va	Va
27	154	195	Lee William	M	M	80	Father	1	Retired farmer							Va	Va	Va
28			— Maria	M	F	75	Mother	1	Keeping house							Va	Va	Va
29	155	196	Stanton Andrew	M	M	30		1	Farmer	1						Illo	Va	Va
30			— Sophia	M	F	63	Mother	1	Keeping house							Va	Va	Va
31			— James	M	M	21	Brother	1	Works on farm							Illo	Va	Va
32			— William	M	M	21	Brother	1	Works on farm							Illo	Va	Va
33	156	197	Hewitt Jacob	M	M	36		1	Farmer					1	1	Germ	Germ	Germ
34			— Sarah	M	F	27	Wife	1	Keeping house					1	1	Illo	Germ	Germ
35			— Annie	M	F	10	Daughter	1	At Home					1	1	Illo	Germ	Illo
36			— Josie	M	F	7	Daughter	1								Illo	Germ	Germ
37			— Alice	M	F	4	Daughter	1								Illo	Germ	Germ
38			— Albert	M	M	2	Son	1								Illo	Germ	Germ
39	157	198	Williams Frank	M	M	33		1	Farmer	1				1	1	Iowa	Illo	
40			— Nancy	M	F	32	Wife	1	Keeping house					1	1	Illo	Germ	Germ

VOLUME II

PULASKI COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS

Pulaski County, Kentucky

June 1977

Pulaski County Historical
Society, Inc
Library Building
Main Street
Somerset, Kentucky
42501

SOULE'S CHAPEL CEMETERY*

LOCATION: E Hwy 80 Near Sugar Hill.

THE FOLLOWING ARE ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS* See Volume I, Pp 424-426. The correct spelling is "Soule".

ASHURST, Jennie Cox Nov 4 1869 Mar 30 1896 w/o Rufes

BATES, Evelyn B Jul 7 1910 Feb 14 1911 d/o Wm & Mabel A V
Craig Mar 5 1884 May 31 1910

BARBER, L G W No dates, Cpl Co L, 1st Ky Cav

BLACK, Samuel Mar 26 1803 Dec 21 1874

BRYAN, Joe L Apr 1 1866 Dec 16 1918
Mary R Feb 6 1867 Jul 22 1934 w/o Joe L
Mary A Burch Feb 4 1840 Jan 10 1909 w/o Dudley Bryan

BURK, Josh b 1819

CAMPBELL, Vannie Dec 20 1833 Aug 7 1885 s/o C F & Rebecca m/Mollie M Richardson Nov 11 1861

COLYER, Lydia May 26 1798 Dec 25 1874
John 1791 m/Jan 6 1818
Nancy Jane Nov 6 1829 Oct 6 1871 w/o Lindsay R m/Aug 1 1844
Nancy E Sep 18 1861, 2 yrs 4 mo 10 days d/o L R & N J
M J Jun 12 1827 Jul 30 1901
Samuel A Oct 27 1865 Mar 29 1874 s/o LR & NJ

COX, Emily A Jan 6 1850 Jun 10 1925 w/o James J
James J May 31 1836 Jun 21 1899 h/o Emily
Charles P Dec 18 1836 May 30 1863 Cpl Co L 1st Ky Cav
Susannah Feb 27 1831 Sep 17 1862 Consort of Marcellus Cox

CUNDIFF, Millie Kizzar Sep 29 1888 Aug 29 1966 w/o Edward S.

FUGATE, Martha Ann Aug 5 1860 Jul 11 1861 d/o BM & Catherine
Nancy Dec 1 1828 Jul 31 1850 m/Sep 1848

PULASKI COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK I

1799 - 1850

Compiled By
PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Pulaski Library
North Main Street
Somerset, Kentucky 42501

24 Aug 1814	COX, John pres. John Taylor	JONES, Mary	Thos. Jones
10 Jun 1822	COX, John	McKINNEY, Emily	Wm. McKinney
29 Dec 1824	COX, John con. John Hughes, (KNS)	HUGHES, Catherine	Jas. Eastham wit. John Evans, Jr.
13 Mar 1828	COX, John	RICHARDSON, Unisy	Wm. Richardson
7 Jul 1849	COX, John	BOTKINS, Savannah C.	Elias Sears
21 Oct 1839	COX, John L.	NEELEY, Ruth	Robt. Neeley
3 Feb 1848	COX, Marcellus	HAIL, Susannah	License Only
20 Sep 1810	COX, Robt. pres. John Chesney	MERCER, Rebecca	(Mason)
10 Feb 1835	COX, Travis Father of bride present--name not given	McSWAIN, Eliz. V.	Thos. McSwain
11 Oct 1825	COX, Wm.	CLONCH, Jane	Christ. Clonch
24 Nov 1825	COX, Wm. con. Thos. Clare, b. f.	CLARE, Mariah	Jas. Clare
14 Jan 1835	CRAIG, Jos. con. Wm. Craig, g. f. (his son not of age)	ELDER, Anna	Richard Barnes
2 Feb 1826	CRAIG, Jas. R. con. Lovell H. Dogan, b. f.	DOGAN, Catherine	Henry Dogan
2 Oct 182?	CRAWFORD, Harrison	THOMPSON, Ailey	David Lee
27 Jul 1809	CRAWFORD, Robt. pres. Thos. Hansford	FRANCIS, Eliz.	
26 Aug 1826	CROSS, Benj.	BROCK, Sarah	John Brock
10 Apr 1829	CROSS, Solomon con. Solomon Cross (KNS)	TUGGLE, Eliz.	Wm. Tuggle wit. Wm. Cross
10 Mar 1829	CROSS, Wm. con. Ephriam Night, b. f.	KNIGHT, Nancy	Jos. Lewis
20 Oct 1828	CROW, David	McFALL, Jane	John McFall
29 Mar 1826	CROW, Geo. W. con. John McFall, b. f.	McFALL, Eliz.	Thos. Crow
13 Mar 1833	CROW, John con. Samuel Crow, g. f. & Eliz. Paschal, b. m.	PASCHAL, Amanda	Wm. B. Paschal
17 Oct 1831	CROW, John	STARNS, Peggy	Conrad Starnes
2 Jul 1827	CROW, Thos. Both of "full age" added by clerk.	HARRIS, Rhoda	Alex. Hudson

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 in the County of Pulaski State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. C. G. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Post Office Somerset

264

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		"	Lenora Burton	15	F					Kentucky		1		
2		"	Mary C "	11	F					do		1		
3		"	Thomas H "	8	m					do		1		
4		"	Elizabeth J "	6	F					do				
5		"	Amanda "	2	F					do				
6		"	Robert Eastham	37	m					do				Pauper
7	755	740	David Dutton	34	m		Farmer		300	Kentucky				
8			Mary J "	35	F					do				
9			Elizabeth "	14	F					do		1		
10			William "	13	m					do		1		
11			George "	12	m					do		1		
12			Amanda J "	6	F					do				
13			Benjamin "	4	m					do				
14			William P "	4/12	m					do				
15			James "	28	m		Stone Carpenter			do				
16	757	741	Marcellus Coy	32	m		Farmer	1500	1000	Ky				
17			Susan "	28	F					do				
18			Mariah E "	9	F					do				
19			William C "	7	m					do				
20			Amanda L "	5	F					do				
21			Lucy A "	3	F					do				
22	760	742	Harry Sloan	24	m		Farmer		500	do				
23	761	743	George W Smith	48	m		Farmer	800	300	Ky				
24			Temphy "	40	F					do				
25			John L "	20	m					do		1		
26			George "	19	m					do		1		
27			William "	16	m					do		1		
28			Walter P "	13	m					do		1		
29			Elvira "	10	F					do				
30			Quirilei "	8	m					do				
31			Merlizy "	6	m					do				
32			Peda "	2	m					do				
33	762	744	Samuel Smith	22	m		Farmer		100	Ky	1			
34			Jane "	21	F					do	1			
35	763	—	Unoccupied	—	—	—				do				
36	764	745	John R Sutherland	47	m		Baptist Clergyman	900	500	do				
37			Margaret "	43	F					do				
38			Mirah E "	20	F					do				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Pulaski State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. O. G. Kelly Ass't Marshal

Post Office Somerset.

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
526	William Cox	60	m		Farmer	600	500	Virginia					1
	Moriah "	57	F					Kentucky					2
	James H "	17	m					do					3
	Elizabeth "	14	F					do					4
	John B "	10	m					do		1			5
	Leander N "	20	m		Farm Labor			do					6
	Jane Clear	36	F					do					7
527	Gideon Osborn	25	m		Farmer	300	50	Virginia					8
	Lydia "	28	F					Kentucky					9
	Mary A "	5	F					do					10
528	533	Hugh M Chadwick	27	m	Farmer		50	Tennessee					11
	Martha "	19	F					Kentucky					12
	Holeen "	1	m					do					13
	Elizabeth E "	5/12	F					do					14
	534	John L Raney	23	m	Farmer		400	Ky					15
	Serena "	40	F					do					16
	Lucy A "	21	F					do					17
	Mary "	18	F					do					18
	John "	16	m					do		1			19
	William F "	14	m					do		1			20
	Minerva "	12	F					do		1			21
	Nancy "	8	F					do					22
	Robert "	4	m					do					23
529	540	Fontain Phelps	23	m	Farmer		500	Ky					24
	Cecelia "	22	F					do					25
	John E "	4	m					do					26
	Sarah J "	1	F					do					27
530	541	James H Phelps	22	m	Farmer		300	Ky					28
	Sarah "	25	F					do					29
	John T "	3	m					do					30
	George W "	2	m					do					31
	Mary J "	7/12	F					do					32
531	542	Adam Crum	45	m	Farmer		200	Tennessee					33
	Sarah A "	45	F					do					34
	William "	22	m		Farm Labor			do					35
	Elvira "	21	F					Kentucky					36

70-11717

LAWRENCE COUNTY, MISSOURI

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

VOLUME I

Published by:

Mary M. Curry 1510 Kentucky

Joplin, Missouri 64801

1 9 7 0

GRAMMER CEMETERY

Location: T27N, R25W., Section 28; or, ca. 2 mi. NE of Marionville, Mo. Sets back in a field about ¼ mi. on private land. Cemetery is fenced but not maintained. It is becoming quite overgrown, partially covered with some type of bush which we were unable to penetrate. We found the stones for Peterson and Martha Grammer back under the edge of these bushes, both of which were down and partially covered with soil.

BRASHERS, Sarah I. 25 Dec 1840 25 Sep 1867 w/W.W. ae 26y9m
CALLOWAY, Charles R. 20 Apr 1827 11 Jul 1888 ssw/Nancy C.
Nancy C. 25 Dec 1835 17 Aug 1909
CHILDERS, Julia F. 16 Mar 1847 13 Jan1929
CLAYTON, L. Surrilda 2 Mar 1931 16 May 1911
CLINE, Martha A. 11 Mar 1850 29 Jul 1912 dau/Nancy
Mary E. 25 Dec 1851 17 Feb 1872 w/J.W. ae28y 1m 23d
John W. 11 Feb 1849 12 Jan 1926 ssw/Alice L.
Alice L. 1862 - 1950
W. C. 9 Jun 1818 17 May 1863 ssw/Nancy & J.I.
Nancy born 25 Sep 1819 No other date
J. I. 2 Mar 1856 11 Mar 1859
Nancy Witherspoon 25 Sep 1819 8 Sep 1891 w/Wm. C. Cline
(this is another stone for Nancy)
COX, William 19 Nov 1818 23 Feb 1883
Mariah 8 Feb 1807 1 Jul 1880
GRAMMER, (Isabell?) b/?? d/ March 1864 Hand carved native red stone....almost illegible.
Ervin? J.? dates illegible....same type of stone as above
J. L. No dates Co. E. Burrows Mo. H.G.
Peterson 15 Apr 1797 29 Nov 1885 stone down
Martha 14 Nov 1797 22 Sep 1873 w/Peterson(stone down)
Infant dates illegible...might be b&d 2 Dec 1873 or8 dau/P.E. & M.
HEMPHILL, L.O. 5 Oct 1887 17 Jan 1888 s/J.O. & M.J.
HOLT, Joshua 17 Sep 1787 17 Dec 1864 ssw/Kizir
Kizir 1 Apr 1796 13 Dec 1857
Joshua Jr. 27 Jul 1871 One date
Martha Jane 1 Nov 1838 29 Jan 1909 w/Joshua
Martha S. 31 Oct 1862 13 Jul 1873 dau/H.J.M& M.R. ae10y 8m 12d
Emma E. 30 Dec 1867 14 Nov 1872 4y 10m 14d dau/HJM &MR
H. J. M. 2 Jun 1829 7 Jan 1905 Co M 5 Tenn Cav
Malinda R. 31 Aug 1833 14 Jul 1872 ae38y 10m 13d ssw/HJM
H.J.M. & Malinda each had two stones.
W. C. 13 Apr 1827 27 Nov 1868 Co G 24th Mo Inf
HUBBARD, Benjamin 22 Jun 1873 29 Jul 1877 s/Wm. & L.(Broken)
No name-stone broken & part gone 12 Nov 1852 12 Jan 1874 ? of Wm. & L.
Robet M. 3 Jul 1868 23 Dec 1869 s/Wm & L.

JARRETT, Edward A. 22 Oct 1827 3 May 1887 ae 59y 6m 11d
LEWIS, Herbert H. 27 Feb 1890 Illegible s/A.V. & E.E.
Ora B. 5 Jan 1897 1 Sep 1897 s/A.V. & E.E.
McCULLAH, Flora E. 22 Oct 1872 4 Nov 1890
Mary J. 27 Feb 1847 6 Oct 1887 w/S.C.
McNATT, Mary 28 Jan 1838 30 Oct 1885 w/A.R.
Ethel F. 25 Aug 1886 18 Feb 1887 dau/W. & A.L.
Vannie C. 2 Nov 1888 7 Jun 1889 s/W. & A.L.
Nancy C. 13 Jul 1870 20 Jan 1872 dau/A.C. & C.J.
Lee 18 Aug 1881 5 Apr 1887 s/A.C. & C.J.
Leven 14 Feb 1787 31 Dec 1856 ssw/Nancy
Nancy died Oct 1843 No other info.
William R. 15 Nov 1858 7 Apr 1859 s/W.H. & J.R.
Wm. H. 24 Mar 1817 6 Apr 1891 ssw/Jane R.
Jane R. 4 May 1824 20 Nov 1878 w/Wm. H.
John C. 19 Sep 1808 2 Apr 1885 ssw/Sally R.
Sally R. 15 Aug 1816 13 Aug 1859 w/John C.
McNEILL, Flora E. d/5 May 1874 dau/N. & F.A.
Flora A. d/11 Mar 1875 ae 79y 8m 25d w/Neal
Neal D. 8 Feb 1858 26 Dec 1882
Niven P. 8 Feb 1855 9 Jun 1887
Geo. N. 16 Apr 1867 15 Aug 1870 s/J.M. & M. T.
Nancy stone reads "erected by Neal McNeill to his Mother Nancy who was born & raised in North Carolina. Moved to Mo. 1817. Died 1855 aged about 72 yrs.".
MOORE, Rachel W. 14 Jan 1817 12 Mar 1893
NORMAN, Mattie C. 21 Dec 1872 3 Sep 1873 ssw/Laura A.
Laura A. 2 Mar 1869 17 Aug 1869 Children of W. P. & J.
PEE, Michael J. 1829 - 1865 ssw/Margaret Jane
Margaret Jane 18 Jan 1838 8 May 1919 His wife
PHELPS, Britton 27 Dec 1818 -- --- ---- ssw/Eliza
Eliza 9 Dec 1817 26 Jun 1896 w/B.B.
PYLE, Benjamin 1813 - 1875 ssw/Nancy
Nancy 1820 - 1905
RAGSDALE, Mary L. d/17 Sep 1878 stone broken on age line dau/A.J. & S.E.
Infant b&d 21 Jan 1879 s/A.J. & S.E.
Charles E. 26 Dec 1863 22 Oct 1894 s/A.J. & S.E.
ROBERTSON, Oscar 12 Feb 1885? 6 Apr 1885 s/M.W. & C.J.
WHEAT, Allen 15 Feb 1865 31 Mar 1865 s/J.S. & A.E.
Amandra E. 4 Aug 1875 24 Sep 1875 dau/J.S. & M.C.
Dora M. 16 Jul 1874 25 Aug 1874 dau/J.S. & M.C.
W. J. 9 Nov 1871 27 Sep 1873 s/J.S. & M.C.
Martin V. d/12 Oct 1861
Amandra E. 2 Jan 1843 2 Apr 1867 w/J.S.
WOLFINBARGER, Rebeca 14 Jan 1852 27 Apr 1888 w/Peter

§ § § § § § § § § § § § § § § § § § § §

24 Nov 1825

Know all Men by these Presents that we William Ford and James Clark are held & firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of $50 the payment of which well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth We do bind Ourselves our heirs Exors and Admors jointly severally & firmly by these Presents Sealed with Our seals and Dated this 24th day of Nov. 1825

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & solemnized between the above bound Wm Ford & Mariah Clark both of Pulaski County, Now if there should be no lawful Cause to obstruct the same, then the above Obligation to be Void else to remain in full force & Virtue

William Ford
James Clark

Sir William Fox please to let William Ford have license to marry my Daughter
Nov the 24th 182
Test
Henry C. Clark

Thomas Clark

1830 KY

Chenault, Aaron [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Rachel [illegible]
Robert [illegible]
Solomon Oho-253
William [illegible]
Willis Oho-240
Chappell, Edward F Nic-178
Charles, David Pik-375
Frederick Pik 370
George Sr Pik-370
John Pik-375
Michael Pik-375
Charter, John Pul- 10
Chasteen, Jesse Roc- 90
Chatham, Ben Mer-337
Chavland, Henry W Pen- 70
William Pen- 70
Chayne, Amos Pul- 14
John Pul- 33
Cheatham, David Mgm- 49
James Mgm- 13
John Mgm- 48
Leonard Mgm- 9
Lewis Mgm- 50
Cheatum, Henry Nel-123
Check, Wadda Nic-223
Chenoweth, James Nel-170
John S Mer-303
Cheshire, Jonethan Nel-171
Thos Nel-122
Chesnut, Abraham Roc- 97
Chevis, Thomas M Nic-179
Childers, Abraham Per-354
Elizabeth Per-354
Jesse Pik-371
John Pen- 62
John Pen- 74
William Per-348
Childress, Fleming Pik-371
Pleasant Pik-371
Pleasant Jr Pik-371
Chiles, Elizabeth Mer-345
Isabella Mer-345
Jno Mer-345
John G Mer-303
William Mgm- 50
Chinn, Christopher Mer-302
Christopher R Pen- 67
Rolly S Oho-230
Chipley, John Nic-191
Chism, Joseph W Mon-394
Mickel Mon-378
Nathan B Mon-383

Chism, Phebe [illegible]
Rebecca [illegible]
Samuel [illegible]
William [illegible]
Choat, John [illegible]
Choate, Jesse [illegible]
Samuel Mgm- 31
Chrisling, Robert [illegible]
Christian, James [illegible]
Christian, Nancy [illegible]
Thomas Jr Per-342
Thomas Sr Per-342
Christinson, Isaac [illegible]
Jno Mer-323
Christy, James [illegible]
James Jr Mor- 64
Joseph Mor- 64
William Mor- 64
Chrouch, Charles Muh- 85
Church, Jessee Roc- 99
Mary Nel-119
Cincamond, John Old-268
Cissell, Jas L Nel-116
Jno Nel-116
Clack, Spencer Nel-110
Claget, Thomas M Old-272
Clahone, William Per-347
Clam, Jeremiah Mor- 68
Clamick, Barnett Oho-240
Clare, Thomas Pul- 19
Clark, Alexander Nic-188
Allen Old-261
Amos Own-307
Asa Old-263
Allison Pul- 20
Cornelius Oho-249
David Oho-252
Edmund Old-261
Edward Pik-377
Edward Old-296
Elizabeth Own-322
Flora Own-322
George Muh- 82
Henry Own-305
Hiram Pik-377
Isaac Old-272
James Old-274
James Nic-190
Jeremiah Nic-190
John Pul- 15
John W Own-310
Joseph Nic-179
Joseph Oho-250
Josiah Pul- 35
Lewis Pen- 76
Nancy Nic-186
Petre W Pul- 56

Clark, Robert [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
William D [illegible]
Clarke, Abraham Mor- 59
Benjamin Pul 146
Francis Nel-159
[illegible] Mer-344
Francis Jr Mer-344
[illegible] Mgm- 36
James Mgm- 6
James Mgm- 7
Jas Mer-315
Jas Nel-113
Jas L Nel-113
Jno Mer-319
John Mgm- 31
Joseph Mgm- 12
Joseph Jr Nel-146
Joshua Mgm- 51
Miller Mgm- 12
Patrick Mer-315
Richard Nel-121
Samuel Mgm- 36
Tho Mer-324
Thomas Mgm- 51
Will Nel-121
Will Sen Nel-135
Clarkson, Andrew Own-321
David Pen- 64
David S Pen- 64
Drury Mer-328
Jno Mer-328
Julious W Pen- 63
Clary Mgm- 4
Claughton, Elisha Nic-187
Claunch, Christopher Pul- 48
James Pul- 15
Jas Mer-340
John Pul- 21
Matherly Mer-341
Tho Mer-333
William Pul- 48
Wm Mer-337
Claxon, Colestennis Own-329
James Own-313
James Own-322
Robert Own-322
William Own-328
Claxton, Cassius Own-314
Clay, James Nic-186

Pike, 8.40 Williams - 8.20 James - 8.36
Pendleton 8.12 Wilson - 8.11

1830.

| | | |

Page	Parishes &c.	Under 5	under 10	under 15	under 20	under 30	under 40	under 50	under 60	under 70	under 80	under 90	under 100	and upwards	Under 5	under 10	under 15	under 20	under 30	under 40	under 50	under 60	under 70	under 80	under 90	under 100	and upwards	Under 10	under 24	under 36	under 55	under 100	and upwards	Under 18	under 24	under 36
301	Freeman K. Phelps		1					1																												
	Elijah Ping					1									1				1																	
	Enoch Barns			1				1								1	1			1																
	Stephen Ping	1	3				1								2				1																	
	William Ping					1				1										1			1													
	James Nelson	1	1	1			1								1		1	1		1																
	Aaron T. Barns	1	1					1							1	1	2	2		1																
	Robert Anderson					1					1												1	1	1											
	Robert Birdsma	1	1	1			1								1	1	1			1																
	Leonard Phelps	2	2	2			1									1	1	2		1																
	Thomas Crow			1		1				1						1					1															
	Thomas Clase		1			1				1								3			1															
	William Graves		1	1			1								2	1				1			1													
	Peter McFalle	2	1	1				1							1				1																	
	Peter Randolle	1	2	2	2				1							2				1																
	George Bartlet	1	1	1		2			1	1					1			3			1															
	John Lois Raney					1									1				1																	
	John Herrin	5	1				1									1			1																	
	Johnson Mace	2				1									1				1																	
	Sabina Roark		1	1	1											1				1																
	Steward Clark	1				1									2	1			1																	
	Thomas Clark			1	1				1										1				1													
	David Jones	1				1									2	1			1																	
	Peter Bolen	2		1			1								2	2	1	2		1																
	William Gill									1											1	1														
	Jeremiah Hughes					1									1				1																	

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

WILLS

VOL. 3-A

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 18, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 98

183645

Nelson being Witnesses thereto to be the Last
Said David Strayhorn required by Law to be
filed on Tuesday the 22nd day of December 1839
the 2nd day of the December Term of said Court
to be recorded and the same is done accordingly

H Wilson Clk

Clerk's Inv. file

A true and fair Inventory and appraisement of all the perso
Estate of Thomas Cline Deceased which came to my hands to
Benjamin Peace & James Cline Exr Admr

One Note in the hand of Moses Doss for calicoes	30
One Note on Benjamin Sutter $95 Due 1st Sept. 1839	95
one D. on Benjamin Sutter for $17.50 Due 24th April 1839 with $14 Credit	3.50
One Note on Benjamin Sutter for $65 Due the 1st of March 1840	65
One Feather Bed, Stead and furniture	5.00
One Chest	50
2 Feather Beds, Steads and furniture	10.00
one Desk	1.50
One Chest	50
One Bureau	12.00
One Clock	5.00
One Cupboard and furniture	10.00
One Table	5.00
one big Bible	1.50
One History on Baptisms (Mistake)	
One Tea kettle	4.00
One pair Shuttle bags	.50
one Stove	1.00
One old Table	.25
One Bible	2.00
4 pot Crooks (mistake)	
4 Bake kettles	2.25
one Dutch Oven	2.00
One Dove	8.00
one Spinning wheel	25.00
One Cutting Box	1.00
16 head of Geese	4.00
One pair of Stretchers with Single trees	2.00
6 Hoes one Clevis one Single tree one Mattock	2.50
4 plows in a Lumber	7.00
One Harrow Teeth	4.00
One pair of Stilyards	

[illegible]	1 50
[illegible]	6 00
[illegible]	6 00
One Broad ax	3 00
One [illegible]	75
One hand saw	1 25
One lot of old Augers of 10	2 00
One foot adz	1 00
One lot of Chisels, [illegible] saw and drawing knife and Gimlets, Seribing all one weeden	
Square one Iron Square one [illegible]	5 00
Lumbers of Jages	
8 old Band-saws [illegible]	2 00
One Reep hook	1 50
One box of old Irons	1 50
2 Sithes and Cradles	2 00
One Mandrell	1 50
75 Hatches	1 50
200 Spikes Iron	2 00
200 More	1 50
5 old axes	1 00
4 tubs one keg	5 50
One Mechil	1 00
19 Wagon & Sleigh [illegible]	50
3 Cows	50
1 Bull Yearling	1 25
One [illegible]	[illegible]
One old	[illegible]
One Wagon, hind gears, one [illegible]	60
2 Old Wagon tire, [illegible]	[illegible]
One Sill of Wagon Wheels, axeltree, other [illegible] for Wagon	75
2 axeltree [illegible]	50
One lot of timber for [illegible]	[illegible]
One log Chain	1 50
Dish fork and Dung fork	1 00
One Walking Staff	1 75
One hammer and smoothing Iron	50
One Shaving horse, fellow Benches and [illegible]	1 00
2 Gub Augers	4 00
A bunch of old scraps of Iron	1 00
One old Sadle	3 00
2 pr Cards	1 00
8 Chairs	1 00
One small Chest	1 00
One fire shovel and Coffee mill	1 25
[illegible] sheep	75
[illegible]	3 00
[illegible]	6 00
[illegible]	8 00
[illegible] Cradles	[illegible]

[illegible] Gross [illegible]

[illegible] Inventory [illegible]

[illegible] Administrator [illegible]

[illegible] Ky. & County [illegible]

Exm[illegible] Things in the Town [illegible]

[illegible] & 8th Wgh. Shop Inventory [illegible]

[illegible] was produced [illegible]

The Court was order[illegible]

[illegible] Memorandum of [illegible] 10th day of [illegible]

[illegible] Gear

1 [illegible]

1 [illegible]

1 Mallock

1 Chain & Singletree

Shackey & [illegible]

1 [illegible]

1 hand saw

1 [illegible] Chissel

1 [illegible] Thing [illegible]

1 Shovel plow

1 Lock Chain

1 Dish fork

1 Cradle Pt

1 Bar Shear

1 D[illegible] Saw

1 Lot of old Pt

1 Lot of Tunk

1 Mare Saddle

1 Grindstone

1 Set hub Auge

1 Dung fork

1 Hammer

2 pr Cards [illegible]

1 Spittle & [illegible]

D[illegible] Letter

[illegible] 90

Given under our hands this 16th day of Oct 1846

James Butler
William Vaught
Christopher Hill

We the commissioners signing the above as a true division
signed this day and date above written

Benjamin F. Hill
James Clare

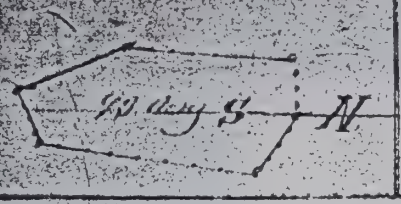
State of Kentucky

At a County Court held for Perry's County at the Court House
thereof, in the Town of Hazard on Monday the 21st day of December
A.D. 1846. This Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate Thomas Clare
Dec'd was produced to the Court & being examined & approved of by
the Court was ordered to be recorded & the same is now recording by
the Court as ordered to be recorded. Test. M. Will. Fox Clk.

Inventory & Sale Bill of the personal property of Thos Clare
Dec'd taken & sold 1846

1 Ox	James White paid	" 50
1 Ox	James Clare	" 25
1 Ox	William Vaught Sen.	" 37½
1 Bull	Thos Cox paid	" 62½
1 Chain & Singletree	James Right by note	" 84½
Shackey & swingletree	M. Sutton by note	1 75
1 axe	Mrs Clare	" 25
1 hand saw	do	" 37½
1 auger, chisel & drawing knife	do	" 50
1 Old Ploughshare	Francis Clare	1 12½
1 Shovel plow	William Cox	" 50
1 Lock Chain	Mrs Clare	1 25
1 Pitchfork	do	25
1 Coulter Plow	James Right	1 68¾
1 Bar Share Plow	do	2 56¼
1 do small	do	3 50
1 Lot of old plunder	William Cox	1
1 Lot of Timber	William Vaught Sen.	" 50
1 Wm Lewis (settled by note)	John F. Vaught	2 25
1 Crowstone	Allen Cox	1 56¼
1 Set hub Augers	James Clare	4 75
1 Frying pan	Allen Cox	" 37½
1 Skimmer	do	" 25
2 pl. Irons (by note)	Samuel Dungan	2 00
1 Scythe & cradle	James Right	2
1 do settled by note	James Clare	
	David Hill	
1 do		

Clara
Ann
Widow
Thos Clara



December 8th 1840

The Boundary of Anna Clara Dower Widow of Thomas Clara Dec'd Bounded as follows (viz) Beginning on a post Oak thence South 50 E 96 poles to a stake in the Corner near the Barn, thence South 15 West 185 poles to a White Oak thence S 67 W 40 poles to a Black Oak on the top of a Ridge thence N 15 W 86 poles to a Black Ash & Beech, thence N 25 E 196 poles to a white Oak, thence West 40 poles to the Beginning.

C. Jasper D.S.
for
L. D. Watson S.P.C.

Surveyor's fee $3.50

Pulaski County Ky

Pursuant to an order of the under signed met at the late residence of Thomas Clara Dec'd and after being duly sworn proceeded to run the lines of Dower (to wit) One piece of land containing more or less 156 acres out of which was allotted the lines shown in the above plat as Dower to the Widow Anna Clara Widow and relict of the late Thomas Clara Dec'd. which we respectfully report to the Pulaski County Court, Given under our hands this 8th day of December 1840

[illegible] Sloan S.C.
James Bethell
Christopher Neil C.

State of Kentucky

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse therein in the Town of Somerset on Monday the 18th day of January A.D. 1841. This Allotment of Dower to Anna Clara Widow of Thomas Clara Dec'd was examined and approved of by the Court and ordered to be recorded and the same is

Term 8

Virginia Historic Marriage Register

Botetourt County Marriages, 1750 - 1850

Volume 1

John Vogt
&
T. William Kethley, Jr.

Iberian Publishing Co.
Athens, Georgia

171 - 173

ford 16 Aug 1814; d Andrew Crawford Sr
Jr who test. Nancy over 21 min- John

lson 31 Jul 1820; d James b- George
test Lucinda over 21 min- John Helms-

h 5 Mar 1827; b- Isaac Brugh who test.
r 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)-

16 Mar 1812; b- David Rife, father
Mar1812
gh 3 Nov 1828; b- Henry Crodian, gdn
sey (Bapt.)- 6Nov1828

Craft 11 Nov 1850; d William b- James
el D Campbell (Presby.)- 19Dec1850

harine Keslar 16 Jul 1851; license
T Craft- 16Jul1851
abeth Motley 9 Nov 1846; b- William
- Lewis P Fellers- 12Nov1846

ck 4 Mar 1835; d George Rock Sr b-
. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom
10Mar1835

ord 3 Nov 1813; b- William Crawford,
3Nov1813 wit- William Crawford &
- John Helms- 4Nov1813

ey 19 Aug 1799; b- Henry Safley wit-
John Helms- 20Aug1799

eenwood 12 Apr 1815; b- Jane
gdn min- John Helms- 12Apr1815

11 Sep 1830; d Reubin b- Thomas J
mpacker- 15Sep1830

ry Switzer 12 Apr 1790; b- Isaac
owyer (Clerk of Court)

Kesslar 26 Aug 1851; William StClair
se only

on 27 Apr 1786; b- Richard Cheetwood
k) con- John Robinson, father-

hardson 2 Nov 1807; widow of Joel b-
muel Mitchell (Meth.)- 6Nov1807

CHRISMAN
Isaac & Sarah Gholson 22 May 1788; min- Samuel Goodwin (Bapt.)
Joseph & Mary Gholston 25 Aug 1788; b- William Gholston con- Anthony Gholson, father- 26Aug1788 wit- John Cross & William Gholson min- Samuel Goodwin (Bapt.)- 23Aug1788

CIRCLE
Andrew & Betsy Broockman 9 Nov 1807; b- George Lemmon con- John Broockman, father - 9Oct1807 wit- Andrew Lemmon & George Lemmon min- John Helms- 10Nov1807
Benjamin & Elizabeth Jenkins 9 Sep 1835; d Catharine b- Samuel Jenkins wit- Jacob Coffman
John & Margaret Nicely 10 Feb 1817; d Jacob b- George Nicely who test Margaret over 21 min- John Helms- 13Feb1817
John L & Mary Jane Alphin 14 Aug 1848; d Richard b- George Alphin
Lewis & Martha Lee Hook 1 Dec 1812; 'Ludwig Zirkel' b- James Hook con- Stephen Hook, Sr, father- 10Nov1812 wit- James Hook & Sarah Hook (Note: 2 bonds issued- one may have been lost or detroyed?)
Manuel & Catharine Kemp 23 Jul 1803; b- John Kemp, father con- Peter Zircle, father - 23Jul1803 wit- Petter ___? & John Kemp
Peter (Jr) & Fanny Hively 28 Nov 1807; d Jacob Hively Jr b- Frederick Reed who also test Fanny over 21 min- John Helms- 15Dec1807
Stephen & Catharine Frances 9 Sep 1837; s John d Isaac who also gives surety

CLAIR
George & Susanna Kesler 10 Jul 1787; b- Jacob Bishop wit- David May (clerk)

CLANCEY
James & Nancy Ocheltree 15 Apr 1788; b- William Clancey wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- John Ochiltree, gdn- 15Apr1788 who test. Nancy over 21 wit- James Poindexter (deputy clerk) & William Clancey min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 17Apr1788

CLANCY
William & Betsy Anderson 13 Apr 1784; b- David Worley con- Joseph Anderson, father- 12Apr1784 wit- D Worley & Thomas Anderson min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 15Apr1784

CLAPSADDLE
John & Catharine Rinehart 6 Feb 1832; b- John Rinehart who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 9Feb1832

CLARE
Thomas & Sarah Miller 20 May 1794; b- Christian Kesler wit- S Lewis con- John Miller, father- 20May1794 wit- Christian Kesler & John Clare min- Henry VanOver- 23 or 25May1794

CHRONICLES

OF THE

Scotch-Irish Settlement

IN

VIRGINIA

EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY

1745-1800

BY

LYMAN CHALKLEY

COMPLETE IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME II.

Baltimore
Genealogical Publishing Co.
1965

McCrary and Cynthia. Recorded in Montgomery, December, 1804. William Thompson died 1796. Patton Thompson was son of William Thompson, who died, intestate.

McCarty vs. Machir—O. S. 274; N. S. 96—Deed, 15th October, 1795, by Thomas McCarty of Hardy County to James Machir of same place, tract in Hardy adjoining Col. Joseph Nevill and Jonathan Welton. Thomas had a son Thomas, Jr., of Monroe County. Thomas McCarty, Sr., died 1800, intestate.

Stanley vs. Clear—O. S. 273; N. S. 96—Bill, 10th August, 1809, by Zachariah Stanley, Robert Anderson and Henry Baker. On 6th October, 1788, Zachariah made an entry for 1,000 acres in Botetourt survey, was completed 21st September, 1798, and on 23d September, 1799, patent issued to Zackariah and Robert. Henry bought 170 acres from Zackariah and Robert. Thomas Clear, heir-at-law of George Clear, set up claim to 380 acres by survey 8th September, 1796, by entry in name of Augustine Harksworth, assignee of Samuel Walker. A certain ——— Depew also set up a claim. Thomas Clear was brother of George. Answer by George Clear, 1814, that his father, about 21 or 22 years ago, died, intestate, having purchased Harkworth's right to 380 acres, but patent issued in name of Thomas, eldest son of George. Daniel Clear was youngest son of George. Deed, 2d July, 1804, by Robert Anderson and Elizabeth of Botetourt to Henry Baker, 173 acres, part of 1,000 acres patented to Anderson Stanley 3d September, 1799, on Glade Creek of Roanoke. Recorded in Botetourt, September, 1805.

Watson vs. Donaghe—O. S. 273; N. S. 96—Bill, 14th July, 1814. Orator Samuel Watson is only son and heir of John Watson, who died in Augusta in 1775. John was in possession (under contract to convey) of a tract owned by Hugh Donaghe. John's widow was Mary. Orator at father's death was 5 or 6 years old. Mary moved with all her children to Washington County, then returned to Augusta and then removed to Tennessee. Orator has since resided in Tennessee and Kentucky. Answer by Margaret Donaghe, widow of James, son of Hugh. She first came to Augusta in 1787. Answer by Hugh C. Donaghe, 21st June, 1815, is 22 years old. Henry Painter deposes, in Augusta, 6th April, 1816, about 35 or 36 years ago he settled on a tract belonging to James Searight near the tract in dispute, where he lived 19 years and became acquainted with Mary Watson.

Wanless vs. Bell—O. S. 273; N. S. 96—Bill endorsed "Wanless vs. Blake," filed 11th July, 1815, by Stephen Wanless, who made entry in Bath adjoining his other land, but did not perfect it, and his neighbor, James Blake, forestalled him as to 100 acres. They both belonged to the same Church and submitted the controversy to the decision of two of their clergymen, viz: William Ward and Phillip Kennerly. Blake sold the portion awarded him to Joseph Brown, who has sold to James Bourland, and he to William Bell, and Bell to Clementia (tius) Swearingen. Blake and Brown live out of Commonwealth. Patent, 5th June, 1807, to James Bleake, 100 acres in Bath County on Stuarts Creek. Answer, 8th March, 1816, by Joseph Brown of Knox County, Ohio.

Wall's executors vs. Grissom's distributees—O. S. 273; N. S. 96—Bill, 29th November, 1803. Orator is John Preston of Montgomery County, executor of Adam Wall, who was security for Catherine Grissom, and

BOTETOURT COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

MAY 11, 1953

DEED BOOK NO. 11

1812-1816

DEED

BOOK.

NO. 11.

BOT.

COUNTY.

whereof is hereby acknowledged, have
sold & by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said
Anthony Hiner his Heirs or assigns a certain tract or parcel
of land containing fifteen acres be the same more or
less and is bounded as follows (to wit Beginning) in a
hane at a white oak corner to the original line of the state
grant of 780 acres & Beckners line thence with the line of
the same South forty one degrees West forty three poles & half a
pole to a stake near a black oak corner to the division line
of 150 acres thence leaving sd Beckners land & runs th
with sd division line South fifteen degrees West seventy
three poles to a stake thence South sixty degrees East running
across a spring branch & passing a white oak sapling to pines
fifty six poles to a small white oak stump on the outside
line in the lane thence with the same South seven degrees
West twelve & a half poles to the Beginning the above
fifteen acres be the same more or less is part of 780 acres
being formerly granted to William McClellan by patten bearing
date &c lying in the County aforesaid on Leonin Creek
a branch of James River To have & to hold the s fifteen
acres be the same more or less unto him the sd Anthony Hiner
his Heirs & assigns forever & the s. Mathias Snider do th
hereby agree that he will warrant & defend the s. fifteen
acres be the same more or less unto him the s. Anthony
Hiner his Heirs & assigns forever against himself and his Heirs
& assigns In testimony of which the said Mathias Snider
& Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands & affixed
their seals the day & year first written

Test

Mathias Snider (Seal)
Elizabeth Snider (Seal)

At Botetourt January Court 1813
This Memorandum of Bargain & Sale was acknowledged in Court by the within mentioned Mathias Snider & ordered to be recorded

Teste Bowyer DC

Kesler's Deed to Book — Rec.

This Indenture made this fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirteen between Christian Kesler & Mary his wife & John Kesler Senior, of Botetourt County & State of Virginia of the one part and George Cook of the said County of the other part witnesseth that the said Christian Kesler & wife &

John Sistler Senr for the consideration of the sum of four hundred
dollars paid to the said Christian Sistler and the sum of one
dollar paid unto the said John Sistler Senr by the said George
Cook the receipt of both of the sums is by these presents acknowledged
hath granted bargained sold & by these presents doth grant
bargain sell & convey unto the said George Cook one certain
tract or parcel of land containing by survey Fifty Acres & part
of a tract of 130 Acres which was granted to by patent bearing
date the day of the property of which tract was in
Thomas Blanton who conveyed the same to Nicholas Welch who
conveyed the same to Augustine Hawkins by deed of bargain
sale bearing date the day of & the said Hawkins with
his wife hath conveyed the same to the heirs of Geo: Clear
deceased by deed bearing date the 28th of March 1795 & the said
Mary who was a daughter & one of the legatees of the said George
Clear deceased intermarried with the said Christian Sistler & Thomas
& Allen Clear who were sons & legatees of the said George Clear
deceased hath conveyed their respective shares of the said tract
of 130 Acres of land unto the said Christian Sistler the first
by deed bearing date the 12th day of October 1802 & the latter
by deed bearing date the day of the said tract of Fifty Acres
lying in the said County on Glade Creek waters of Roanoke
River & is bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at a walnut
on the north west side of the great road & runs thence North
thirty nine degrees East one hundred & thirty eight poles
to a stake ten feet South of a blackoak thence with a new
line South forty eight & one half degrees West fifty
eight poles to a stake in the road thence with the lines of the
land of Daniel Sistler South twenty West forty three poles
to a stake in the road thence leaving the road South sixty seven
& three quarter degrees West ninety one poles crossing the
Creek at 46 poles to a stake on said Daniels line thence
leaving the same South thirty eight & one half degrees East
eighty eight poles to the Beginning crossing the Creek
To have & to hold the said tract of Fifty Acres of land
& premises together with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto
belonging unto the said George Cook to the sole use of him the said George Cook & his Heirs forever
Now the said Christian Sistler & Mary his wife & John
Sistler Senr for themselves (respectively) & their Heirs & every
& each the said tract of land with every privilege & appurtenance
to the same belonging from themselves & their heirs & their
Heirs & all persons whatsoever unto the said George Cook & his
Heirs or assigns shall & will forever warrant & defend by these
presents In Testimony whereof the said Christian Sistler & Mary
his wife & John Sistler Senr hath hereunto set their hands & seals

[illegible] dated the [illegible] day of [illegible] the property of which [illegible] was [illegible] Thomas Blanton who conveyed the same to Nicholas Welch, who conveyed the same to Augustine Warehouse by deed of bargain and sale bearing date the day of [illegible] and the said Hook with the [illegible] his wife both conveyed the same to the Heirs of George Clear deceased by deed bearing date the 28th of March 1795 & the said Mary who was a daughter & one of the legatees of the said George and intermarried with the said Christian Seisler & Thomas & Ellen Clear who are sons & legatees of the said George Clear dec'd both conveyed their respective shares of the said tract of 130 acres of land unto the said Christian Seisler the first by deed bearing date the 12th day of October 1802 & the latter by deed bearing date the day of [illegible] the said tract of Fifty Acres lying in the said County on Glade Creek waters of Roanoke Cont'g & bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at a walnut on the north west side of the great road & runs thence North thirty nine degrees East one hundred & thirty eight poles to a stake ten feet South of a black oak thence with a New Hooks line North forty eight & one half degrees West fifty eight poles to a stake in the road thence with the lines of the land of Daniel Seisler South twenty West forty three poles to a stake in the road thence leaving the road South sixty seven & three quarter degrees West ninety one poles crossing the Creek at 40 poles to a stake on said Daniels line thence leaving the same South twenty eight & one half degrees East eighty eight poles to the Beginning crossing the Creek. To have & to hold the said tract of Fifty Acres of land & premises together with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said George Hook & his Heirs forever. Now the said Christian Seisler & Mary his wife & John Seisler sons for themselves respectively & their Heirs & assigns do hereby the said tract of land with every privilege & appurtenance to the same belonging from themselves & their heirs & all persons whatsoever unto the said George Hook & his Heirs & assigns shall & will forever warrant & defend by these presents. In Testimony whereof the said Christian Seisler & Mary his wife & John Seisler sons hath hereunto set their hands & seals this sixty seven first & one [illegible] N.B. the said John Seisler doth claim the said tract of land as part of his holding being of [illegible] acres which being been due the day and the same was granted to him by patent bearing date the [illegible]

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
Jacob Hook
Isaac Brown
George Bumgardner

Christian Seisler
Mary Seisler
John Seisler

WILL
BOOK

1770-1801

A

WILL
BOOK

1770-1801

A

BOTT COUNTY

Michael Carnes & Philip Speckard his Securities entered into & Acknowledged Bond in the Penally of £500 Condition as the Law Directs - - - - - - - -

Teste (Pr) Bowyer Clk

Agreable to an Order of Rockcourt Court Directed after being first Sworn we have appraised the Estate of Geo Clear Dec.d as Follows &c - -

	£	S	D
One hundred & thirty Acres of Land - - - -	130	0	0
D.o one Cow £3 - one D.o £2:10 one D.o £2:10 - -	8	0	0
Dello D.o £2:8 one D.o £1:16 on D.o £2 - - -	6	3	0
One Stear £1.8 one D.o £1 ... One Heiffer £1.8	3	16	—
One heffer £1.8 one Calf 10/ - - -	1	18	—
three hogs £1.10 D.o 11 Younghogs £1.16 -	2	16	—
Sip Sheep £2.11 one horse Colt £2	4	11	—
One Mare £8 one D.o £9	17		—
Two Sett Gear £1.2 a Sett Single trees 8/ -	1	10	—
to a pair of Plow Irons 6/ to 1 pair P Irons 4/	—	10	—
to a Waggon & hand Gear £6:12. 4 Axes 16/ —	8	8	—
two hoes 8/ one Mattock & Sprouting hoe 8 -	..	16	—
to a Quantity of old Iron 6/6 two Sythes 7/6 —	..	14	—
to one Chisel — — — —	..	2	0
To One Grind Stone 4/6 Crosscut saw 10/ -		14	6
to a quantity of Wheel wright tools -	5		—
to a loom & Tackling a parcel of Cooper Ware -	1	18	6
to a parcell Pewter £2.2 a parcel of Glass & Earthen Ware 9/9	1	9	9
To Delph Ware	..	4	—
Amount Carried Over	195	13	9
To a frying pann & ladel 8/ a Coffy mill & Too Cattle		11	—
To Churn & three pails 6/6 two pots & oven 5/	1	11	6
To a table & three Chests £1:13 a Cupboard & 8 Chairs	2	15	0
To 2 pinnings Wheels 12/ two Saddles £3.0	3	12	—
	204	3	3

290

Amount Brought Over

	£	s.	d.
To one Bed & Furniture £4. to Do. £1:16	5	15	
To 3 Do. – Do. £3.2. Shoemakers tools & Sickles 6/	3	8	
To a Saddle 6/ Stilleyards 6/ two Iron Wedges & two Pitch forks 4/6		16	
	214	3	

Errors Excepted

September 4th. 1790

Samuel Depew
Laurence Campbell
James Dishmen
Matthew Amakes

At a Court held for Botetourt County the 14 Day of September 1790 This Inventory & Appraisment of the Estate of George Clear deceas.d was returned to Court and Ordered to be Record.

Teste. Wm Bowyer Clk.

The Appraisment of E. Christians Estate to Co

Agreable to an order of Botetourt Court Appointing Francis Graham James Robertson William Newall & George Spotts or any Three of them to appraise the Estate of Elizabeth Christian deceased and make a Return to the Court do Certify that we the Subscribers being duly Qualified do Appraise the Slaves hereafter Mentioned. Viz. a Gray horse to the sum of Fifty pounds A Negro fellow named Isaac to Seventy pounds A Negro named Will to forty five pounds and a Girl named Sue to forty pounds Likewise a Gray horse to eight pounds The Amount one hundred Eighty three pounds.

As Witness our hands

Augt 28th 1790

Fr. Graham
Jas Robertson
Wm Newall

THE REGISTER

OF THE

Kentucky State Historical Society

FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY

VOLUME 21

1923

(Cert iss'd for 1400 fees &c pd D. D. to Colo. Clark)

Robt Elliott by Colo. George Rogers Clark this day claimed a settlement & preemption to a tract of Land lying on the North side Brashiers's Creek about 3 Miles below the head of the said Creek by settling in the year 1775 & continuing in the Country 12 Months since the said settlement satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Alliott has a right to a settlement of 400 Acres of Land to include the said settlement & the preemption of 1000 Adjoining & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

(Cert iss'd for 1400 fees &c pd D. D.)

Edward Holdman this day claimed a settlement & preemption to a tract of Land lying on the head Spring of Bucks Run the next branch below Grears Creek by improving the same in the year 1775 & raising Corn in the Country in the year 1776 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Holdman has a right to a settlement of 400 Acres including the said improvement & the preemption of 1000 Acres adjoining & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

(Cert iss'd for 400 fees pd D. D. to Peter Sturgus)

James Asturgus this day claimed a preemption to a tract of Land of 400 Acres at the State price lying on the first Waters of Floyds Fork on the old trace that leads from this to Harrodsburg by making an actual settlement in April in the year 1779—satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Asturgus has a right to a preemption of 400 Acres of Land including the said settlement & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

(Cert iss'd for 400)

Archebald Lockhard this day claimed a preemption of 400 Acres of Land at the State price lying near the head of Hardens Creek joining a tract claimed by Wm Harden by making an actual settlem't in the Month of April 1779 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Lockhard has a right to a preemption of 400 Acres of Land including the s'd settlement & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

(Cert iss'd for 1000 fees & pd D. D. made out a copy)

Simpson Moore this day claimed a preemption of 1000 Acres of Land at the State price lying on the Waters of Shawnee Run about 2 Miles North of the Shawnee spring on the road that leads to Harrods Landing by building a Cabbin on the premises in the year 1776 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Moore is entitled to a preemption of 1000 Acres to include said improvement & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

(Cert iss'd for 400 fees &c pd D. D. R. Pope)

Jacob Shilling this day claimed a preemption of 400 Acres of Land at the State price lying near Clarks Station Known by the name of the round spring by making an actual settlement in the Month of may 1779 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Shilling has a right to a preemption of 400 Acres of Land to include the said settlement & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

On Motion of Wm. Swan ordered that a Ded's issue to take the deposi'ns of Margaret Pendegrass & John Porter touching his Claim to Lands in this Country.

(Cert iss'd for 1400 fees &c pd)

George Clear this day claimed the right to a settlement & preemption to a tract of Land lying on Floyds Fork of Salt River known by the name of Mulberry Spring by settling in the Country in the year 1776 & residing ever since satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Clear has a right to a settlement of 400 Acres of Land including the above mentioned spring & the preemption of 1000 Acres adjoining & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

(Cert iss'd for 1400 fees &c pd)

Jesse Pendergrass Heir at Law to Garrett Pendergrass deceased this day claimed a settlement & preemption to a tract of Land lying on the Kentucky River about 5 Miles from the Mouth on the North side thereof where there is a large Hickory Bottom by the said Decedents improving the same & raising a Crop of Corn in the year 1776 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are Opinion that the said Pendergrass has a right to a settlement of 400 Acres including the said improvement & the preemption of 1000 Adjoining & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

Thomas Hughs this day claimed a preemption of 400 Acres of Land at the State price lying: the Claimant withdraws his claim.

(Cert iss'd for 400 fees &c pd D. D.)

Daniel Meredith this day claimed a preemption to a tract of Land of 400 Acres at the State price lying on the Waters of Hardens Creek joining the lands of Wm Harden and Joseph Toby by making an Actual settlement in the month of May 1779 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Meredith has a right to 400 Acres of Land including such settm't & that a Certificate issue accordingly.

Then the Court adjourn'd untill untill to Morrow Morning 10 oclock.

Stephen Trigg

At a Court Continued & held for adjusting disputed Titles to the Kentucky Lands at the Falls of Ohio this 18th of Nov.'n 1779.

Present

Stephen Trigg, Edmund Lyne & James Barbour Gen't

(Cert iss'd for 1400 fees &c pd D. D. to J. Douglas)

Benj. Logan & James Douglass Ass'ee of Robt. & John Thompson Sayers who was ass'ee of Fred'k Off this day claimed a settlement & preemption to a tract of Land lying on Beargrass joining on the Upper Corner of James Knoxes Land by raising a Crop in the Country in the year 1776 satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the said Logan &c is entitled to a settlement of 400 Acres of Land to

FINCASTLE & KENTUCKY COUNTY Va.-Ky. RECORDS & HISTORY Volume 1

MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.

AND

BETTIE A. CUMMINGS COOK, C.G.

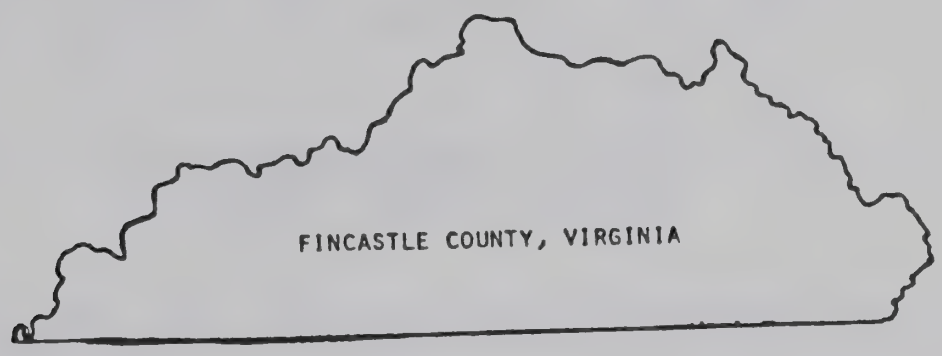
This is Volume 18
of KENTUCKY RECORDS SERIES

COOK PUBLICATIONS
3318 Wimberg Ave.
Evansville, Ind. 47712

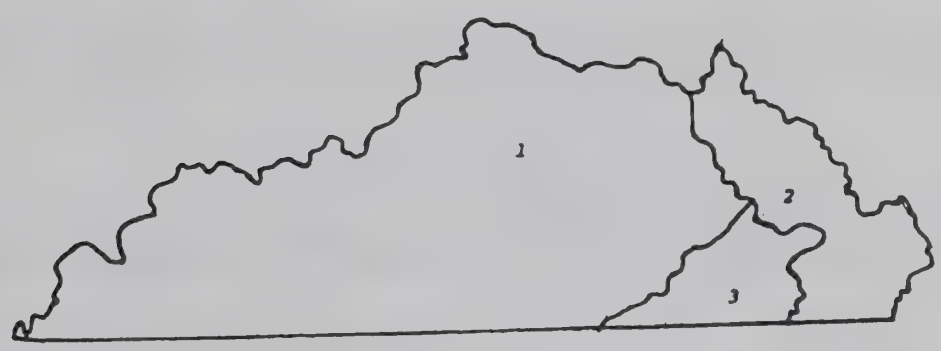
INTRODUCTION

All of Kentucky was at one time a part of Virginia.

On December 1, 1772, there was officially established Fincastle County, Virginia. This included all of what is now the present state of Kentucky, and a small southwest portion of what is today still Virginia.



On December 31, 1776, this was divided into three counties:



1. Kentucky County, Virginia
2. Montgomery County, Virginia
3. Washington County, Virginia

[Kentucky County comprised all of what is now present-day Kentucky.]

On November 1, 1780, Kentucky County was divided into three counties:

1. Jefferson County, Virginia
2. Fayette County, Virginia
3. Lincoln County, Virginia

By the time that Kentucky acquired separate status as a state, the area of what is now Kentucky was divided into eight distinct counties:

1. Mercer County
2. Jefferson County
3. Woodford County
4. Bourbon County
5. Mason County
6. Nelson County
7. Lincoln County
8. Fayette County

These were at first Virginia counties. The first sessions of court were held in a cabin in the stockade at Lexington in late 1781. In 1782 a two-story log courthouse was built at the corner of Main and Main Cross (Broadway) Streets. This had two rooms on each floor with a fireplace at each end, a prison, and the clerk's office. This building was later used by William MacBean as a dry goods store. In 1788 a second courthouse, two-stories,

Floyds Fk	Brashear, William	5-11-1780	400	A6
Floyds Fk	Briscoe, Gerrard	5-16-1780	500	A63
Floyds Fk	Burton, James	5-23-1780	1000	A88
Floyds Fk	Butler, Joseph	5-27-1780	583	A103
Floyds Fk	Cameron, John	6-1-1780	1000	A118
Floyds Fk	Carey, Edward	5-12-1780	500	A48
Floyds Fk	Catlett, James	5-12-1780	1000	A48
Floyds Fk	Clark, George Rogers	4-28-1780	200-Mil	A31
Floyds Fk	Clear, George	6-19-1780	500	A137
Floyds Fk	Clear, George	6-19-1780	500	A137
Floyds Fk	Cobbs, John	5-17-1780	1000	A67
Floyds Fk	Collins, Spencer	6-29-1780	560	A135
Floyds Fk	Collins, Spencer	5-22-1780	560-W	A80
Floyds Fk	Combs, Joseph	5-16-1780	1000	A63
Floyds Fk	Crane, James	5-19-1780	250-Mil	A75
Floyds Fk	Cryble, Joseph	5-27-1780	400	A102
Floyds Fk	Doudall, James	5-29-1780	500	A106
Floyds Fk	Doudall, James	5-29-1780	500	A106
Floyds Fk	Edwards, John	5-16-1780	1500	A59
Floyds Fk	Floyd, John	6-12-1780	2900	A130
Floyds Fk	Fristoe, William	5-27-1780	500	A102
Floyds Fk	Fristoe, William	5-18-1780	500	A70
Floyds Fk	Gainhart, Michael	5-29-1780	400	A109
Floyds Fk	Gaither, John	5-24-1780	500	A92
Floyds Fk	Hale, Nicholas	5-12-1780	500	A46
Floyds Fk	Hansborough, Morias	5-18-1780	500	A70
Floyds Fk	Harding, John S.	5-17-1780	250	A66
Floyds Fk	Harmon, Jacob	5-24-1780	1000	A92
Floyds Fk	Harrison, Cuthbert	5-12-1780	1000	A47
Floyds Fk	Harrison, George	5-27-1780	1000	A104
Floyds Fk	Harrison, John P.	5-16-1780	1000	A61
Floyds Fk	Helm, Joseph	5-30-1780	800	A116
Floyds Fk	Hite, Isaac, etal	5-10-1780	1000	A41
Floyds Fk	Holliday, William	5-19-1780	1000-Mil	A75
Floyds Fk	Hughes, Benjamin	10-21-1780	500	A180
Floyds Fk	Hutchison, Peter	5-10-1780	400	A41
Floyds Fk	Johnson, Thomas	2-5-1780	400	A12
Floyds Fk	Jones, Joseph	4-29-1780	3000-Mil	A34
Floyds Fk	Jones, Joseph	5-12-1780	1250	A48
Floyds Fk	King, Nimrod	5-11-1780	200	A45
Floyds Fk	Lincoln, Abraham	5-29-1780	400	A107
Floyds Fk	Marshall, Thomas	6-14-1780	1000-W	A132
Floyds Fk	Martin, Jonathan	5-24-1780	400	A96
Floyds Fk	Martin, Thomas	5-24-1780	500	A92
Floyds Fk	Merryman, Moses	5-11-1780	600	A44
Floyds Fk	Meyers, Jacob	4-20-1780	50	A21
Floyds Fk	Minor,John	5-15-1780	1000	A56
Floyds Fk	Mitchell, David	5-13-1780	500	A52
Floyds Fk	Mitchell, David	5-13-1780	500	A52
Floyds Fk	Mitchell, David	5-13-1780	1000	A52

Hustons Cr	Martin, John	6-10-1780	1333 1/3	A129
Hustons Fk	Bryan, John, Sr.	2-19-1780	400	A14
Hustons Fk	Callaway, James	1-18-1780	400	A9
Hustons Fk	Clear, George	2-19-1780	400	A14
Hustons Fk	Hendricks, George	2-5-1780	400	A12
Hustons Fk	Holder, John	6-24-1780	1000	A145
Hustons Fk	Holder, John	6-24-1780	1000	A145
Hustons Fk	Holder, John	1-17-1780	400	A8
Hustons Fk	Lee, William	2-19-1780	400	A14
Hustons Fk	Martin, John	7-6-1780	1333 1/3	A160
Hustons Fk	Nall, Bernard	4-28-1780	250-Mil	A30
Hustons Fk	Walton, Edward	4-26-1780	1000	A27
Hustons Fk	Walton, Edward	4-26-1780	1000	A27
Hustons Fk	Walton, Edward	5-11-1780	1000	A44
Hustons Fk Br	Fleming, William	5-9-1780	1000	A40
Indian Camp Cr	May, John	4-13-1780	1000-W	A19
Indian Camp Cr	Smith, John	8-11-1780	4000	A164
Indian Camp Cr	Smith, John	4-13-1780	4000-M-W	A19
Indian Cr	Craig, James	6-24-1780	2000	A148
Indian Cr	Crawford, Val, heirs	6-24-1780	1000-Mil	A148
Indian Cr	Givins, Geo & Sam	6-3-1780	1000	A124
Indian Cr	Givins, Geo & Sam	6-3-1780	1000	A124
Indian Cr	Massie, Nathaniel	7-3-1780	200-Mil	A157
Indian Cr	Rice, David	5-24-1780	500	A93
Indian Cr	Smith, John	5-24-1780	1000	A92
Indian Cr	Stevenson, Hugh	6-24-1780	1000-Mil	A148
Indian Cr Fk	Myers, Jacob	5-13-1780	1000	A51
Indian Licks	Dagan, Daniel	5-27-1780	500	A104
Indian Licks	Fagan, Daniel	5-27-1780	500	A104
Indian&Clay Lk	Caldwell, Robert	5-24-1780	500	A93
Irwins Settlmt	Irwin, Christopher	5-30-1780	1000	A113
Irwins Settlmt	Irwin, Christopher	6-1-1780	500	A120
Island at Falls	Slaughter, George	6-19-1780	50-Mil	A136
Jacks Cr	Shelton, David	4-24-1780	150-Mil	A24
James Settlmt	James, Abraham	5-30-1780	1000	A115
Jeptha Mt	Huse, Morgan	10-21-1780	500	A180
Jeptha Mt S	Huse, Benjamin	5-29-1780	500	A111
Jeptha Mt S	Huse, Morgan	5-29-1780	500	A111
Jepthas Mt S	Roberts, Joseph	5-29-1780	1000	A107
Jessamine Cr	Abercrombie, Charles	5-30-1780	600	A114
Jessamine Cr	Austin, Chapman	6-26-1780	2000	A151
Jessamine Cr	Bowman, John	2-28-1780	400	A17
Jessamine Cr	Bowman, John	4-26-1780	1000	A27
Jessamine Cr	Bradley, Edwin	2-5-1780	400	A12
Jessamine Cr	Burton, James, heirs	2-25-1780	400	A16
Jessamine Cr	Cathers, Edward	5-26-1780	200	A102
Jessamine Cr	Cathers, Edward	5-26-1780	200	A102
Jessamine Cr	Craig, Joseph	4-27-1780	300	A29
Jessamine Cr	Douglas, James	2-21-1780	400	A15
Jessamine Cr	Douglas, James	5-24-1780	1000	A92

GEORGE ROGERS CLARK AND HIS MEN MILITARY RECORDS, 1778-1784

COMPILED BY
MARGERY HEBERLING HARDING

INTRODUCTION BY LOWELL H. HARRISON

The Kentucky Historical Society
Frankfort

CHRONOLOGY

1778	27 May	George Rogers Clark and 150 troops land on Corn Island
	24 June	George Rogers Clark left Corn Island (4 companies)
	4 July	George Rogers Clark captures Kaskaskia
	6 (or 7) July	Joseph Bowman captures Cahokia
	1 August	Vincennes (Ft. Sackville) surrenders to Captain Leonard Helm
	4 August	William Linn returns to Falls of Ohio with 70 troops not reenlisting (100 did reenlist)
	August	Ouias Expedition (Leonard Helm and John Bailey)
	August — December	Construction of fort on Beargrass Creek at Falls of Ohio
	9 December	Illinois County created by Virginia (to be included in District of Ky.)
	12 December	John Todd appointed County Lieutenant of Illinois County
	17 December	Lt. Gov. Henry Hamilton recaptures Vincennes for British
1779	6-25 February	March from Kaskaskia to Vincennes; capture of Fort Sackville
	9 March	Helm captures seven British boats on Wabash River
	20 March	George Rogers Clark garrisons Fort Sackville (Vincennes); returns to Kaskaskia
	28 May-3 June	John Bowman's Shawnee expedition against Chillicothe
	June	George Rogers Clark moves his troops to Fort Sackville (Vincennes) for rendezvous before proposed Detroit campaign
	20 August	George Rogers Clark arrives at Falls of Ohio with troops. Garrisons left at Fort Sackville (Vincennes), Kaskaskia, Cahokia
1780	13 October 1779-26 April 1780	Court of Virginia Land Commission held at St. Asaph's, Louisville, Boonesborough, Harrodsburg, and Bryan's Station
	25 May	George Rogers Clark arrives at Cahokia to counter British threat to St. Louis
	4 June	George Rogers Clark leaves Cahokia for Fort Jefferson to counter British threat to Falls
	10 June	George Rogers Clark leaves Fort Jefferson to go to Harrodsburg to counter Bird's raid
	24 June	Destruction of Ruddle's Station by British and Indians
	26 June	Surrender of Martin's Station
	July — August	George Rogers Clark leads expedition against Shawnee villages in Ohio
	July	Siege of Fort Jefferson
	2 August	George Rogers Clark erects two blockhouses on present site of Cincinnati
	1 November	Formation of Fayette, Jefferson, and Lincoln counties
1781	22 January	George Rogers Clark promoted to brigadier general by Governor Jefferson
	8 June	Abandonment of Fort Jefferson
	24 August	Lochry's Defeat; Col. Archibald Lochry killed
	14 September	Floyd's Defeat; Col. John Floyd killed
1782	22 March	Estill's Defeat (near Mt. Sterling)
	1 May	District of Kentucky established by Virginia

	2 August	Holder's Defeat
	15-17 August	Siege of Bryan's Station by British and Indians
	19 August	Battle of Blue Licks
	October — November	George Rogers Clark leads expedition against Shawnee village in Ohio; destruction of Loramie's
	10 November	Burning of Shawnee village
	30 November	Preliminary peace treaty between U.S. and Britain (news reaches Ky. by spring)
1784	October	Formation of Nelson County
1785	1 May	Bourbon County formed
	1 August	Mercer and Madison counties formed
	October	Generals Clark, Richard Butler, and Parsons make treaty with Indians (at Ft. McIntosh, north of Great Miami)
1786	September	George Rogers Clark leads unsuccessful expedition against Indians along Wabash River
	September	George Rogers Clark sends Col. Benjamin Logan against the Shawnee villages along the Miami River
	6 October	Mackacheck, Wappatomica, New Piqua, Will's Town, McKee's Town, Blue Jacket's Town, and Moluntha's Town burned by Logan's force
1788	1 May	Mason and Woodford counties formed
1794	20 August	Battle of Fallen Timbers. Victory by U.S. forces under General Anthony Wayne ended Indian resistance in Northwest
1795	3 August	Treaty of Greenville. Signed by twelve Indian tribes. Established boundary line in Northwest between Indian lands and land open to homesteaders

Mens Names	When Entered	When Dischargd.	Days in Service	At what pr. Day	£	S	D
Graves Wapshot Serjt	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Jacob Williams Drumr.	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Privates							
Michael Seits	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
William Harnet	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Nicholas Brashears	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Joseph Greenawall	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Solomon Kersinger	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Thomas Hays	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Martin Coleman	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
John Essary	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
James Dogherty	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
James Colvin	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Saml. Millar	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
John Irwin	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
Jacob Bogart	do	do	36	1-4	2	8	
				Am £63.0.0			

I do swear that the above Pay Roll Contains a true state of my Company without fraud to the Commonwealth or any Individual to the Best of my knowledge. Js. Samuels Capt.
Sworn before me Jas. Moore
I certify that the above Service was performed . . .

[1]See Document 93 (19 October 1782) for explanatory note.
[2]See Index, "Expedition Against the Shawnee, 1782," for related documents.
[3]See Index, "Jefferson County Militia," for related documents.

Document 110 (21 October — 25 November 1782)

A Pay Role for Capt. Jacob Vanmater Company of the Jefferson Militia on the late expedition against the Shawnee commanded by Brigadier General Clark. 1782

Ranks	Entered into Service 1782	Discharged	No. of Days	£Daly	At what amount	£	S	D
Jacob Vanmater Capt.	Oct. 21st	Novr. 25th	36	Ensigns pay		9	0	0
Peter Cummins Lieut.	Do	Do	36	Serjt. pay	72/	2	2	7
Jas. Forker Serjt.	Do	Do	36	Private		2	0	0
John McCoustelans Serjt.	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Henry Holeman	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Henry Garvey	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Joseph Brooks	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Joseph Case	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Joseph Glen	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Edward Holeman	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Jas. Pursley	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Jacob Close	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Peter Lovell	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Samuel McMurrey	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
John McCumpsey	Do	Do	36			2	0	
Joseph Vanmater	Do	Do	36			2	0	

Ranks	Entered into Service 1782	Discharged	No. of Days	£Daly	At what amount	£	S	D
John Judy	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
John Ray	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
Geo. Clare	Do	Do	36			2	0	0
			£53 - 8.0					

I do swear that the above Pay Roll Contains a true state of my Company without fraud to the Commonwealth or any Individual to the best of my knowledge. J. Vanmater
Sworn before me Js. Moore
Feby. 17th 1783

[1]See Document 93 (19 October 1782) for explanatory note.
[2]See Index, "Expedition Against the Shawnee, 1782," for related documents.
[3]See Index, "Jefferson County Militia," for related documents.

Document 131 (21 October — 25 November 1782)

A Pay Roll of Jefferson Militia under — On actual Service in Repeling an Invasion of the Enemy Indians on an Expedition against the Enemy under Genl. George Rogers Clark.

Names	When Entered	When Discharged	Days in Service	At What Pay					
		1782							
John Vertreese Capt.	21st Octr. 1782	25th Novr. 1782	36		Lieut.	pay	11	12	0
John Handley Lieut.	Do	Do	Do		Ensigns	pay	9	0	0
Daniel Linder Ensign	Do	Do	Do	1/7-1/5	Sergt.	Do	3	12	7
Isaac Vanmetre Sergt.	Do	Do	Do	1/7-1/5		Do	3	12	7
John Helm Do	Do	Do	Do	Private	Private		2	0	
John Hays Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
George Neal Do	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
James Lewis	Do	Do	Do	1/4	Do		2	0	
Mahew Harris	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Saml. Harris	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Stephen Harris	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Thomas Harges	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Thomas Tobin	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Wm. Bush	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Stephen Rawlings	Do	6th Novr.	15	Do	Do		1	4	
Wm. Chinowith	21st Octr. 1782	24th Novr. 1782	36	Do	Do		2	0	
Henry Grass	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Thomas Brown	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Wm. Hardin	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
David Allen	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Wm. Carlyle	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
James Carlyle	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Charles Kermit	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Andw. Reed	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Saml. Young	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Benjn. Johnson	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Thomas Shaw	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
John Shaw	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
John Vanmetre	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	
Isaac Die	Do	Do	Do	Do	Do		2	0	

B O T E T O U R T C O U N T Y , V A.

1785 Enumeration

This enumeration was taken in Feb. and March, 1785. The first number after each name is the number of white persons in the house; the next is the number of Dwellimgs and the last is the number of other buildings.

At this time, the area enumersted included all or parts of these other counties: Alleghany, Bath, Roanoke, and Craig.

Copied and indexed by;

CHARLES T. BURTON
R.2 BOX 191
TROUTVILLE, VA. 24175
GENEALOGIST

1785 Enumeration of Botetourt County, Va

Henry Walker's Dist.

William Henry	4	0	0
John Hutcheson	7	1	0
Thomas Herman	6	0	0
Thomas Hacket	7	0	0
Jacob Huffman	3	0	0
Richard Kelley	4	1	0
Benjamin Kelley	6	1	1
John Lakeland	2	0	0
Thomas Lookey	6	1	0
Hugh Meens	3	1	0
John McCollom	11	1	1
Walter McDonald	5	0	0
James McMahon	1	0	0
William McMahon	1	0	0
William Price	4	0	0
Thomas Price	4	1	2
John Server	8	1	1
Gasper Server	4	1	0
John Smith	7	1	3
Martin Spencer	3	1	0
Richard Summerfield	9	1	0
John Taylor	5	1	4
Jacob Trout	10	0	0
James Taylor	3	0	0
Michael Toomey	9	1	0
James Wilson	4	1	2
James Wires	7	0	0
William Walker	6	1	1
Henry Walker	4	1	0
Joseph Woods	6	1	1

Lewis' dist.

William Bryan, Jr.	4	1	2
James Bryan, Sr.	9	1	4
William Bryan, Sr.	6	1	3
James Bryan	7	1	0
William Brown	2	1	1
Edwd. Billeps	10	1	2
John Billeps	3	0	0
William Carlton	9	2	3
Peter Grabill	5	1	1
Thomas Kersey	4	1	1
William Kersey	2	0	0
William Lewis	7	1	10
Andrew Lewis	5	2	6
John Love	4	1	1
Colo. Philip Love	9	1	3
Francis McElheny	3	1	2
Robert Poage	9	1	3
John Padon, Sr.	6	1	3

Lewis' Dist.

John Padon, Jr.	2	1	1
James Padon	2	1	0
John Pickelsimon	12	1	3
Abraham Pickelsimon	10	2	4
John Pickelsimon, Jr.	5	1	3
Robert Smith	4	1	0
Robert Smith	8	1	1
Frederick Shaver	8	1	1
James Simpson	6	1	3
William Walton	6	2	9
Henry John	7	1	2

A Smith's Dist.

Capt. Dd. May	10	((		lives on
Stephen May	7	((		Glebe
John Cameron	3	1	0	
Doctr. Lloyd	4	1	0	
Walter Smyley	6	1	2	
Ed McDonald	5	1	3	
Wm. Craddock	10	1	1	
Matt. Cooney	4	1	0	
John Miller	4	1	2	
Nicolas Hayne	6	1	2	
John Ross	6	1	2	
Wm. McDonald	4	1	1	
Elijah Smith	6	1	1	
Jacob Smith	7	1	1	
Thos. Wilson	7	1	1	
Davd. Mitchell	2	4	2	
Peter Noffsinger	5	1	3	
John Tatham	4	1	1	
Robt. Snodgrass	4	1	0	
Wm. Little	6	1	1	
Geo. McDowell	6	1	1	
Jas. Snodgrass, Min.	8	1	0	
Wm. Smith	7	1	0	
Isaac Smith	6	1	0	
Isaac Snodgrass	4	1	0	
* Geo. Clair	9	1	2	
Jas. Allison	5	1	1	
Jo. Snodgrass, Min.	7	1	0	
Robt. Snodgrass	3	1	1	
Martin Baird	9	1	2	
John Preston	0	1	3	
Jas. Snodgrass, Jr.	6	1	1	
Jos. Snodgrass, Maj.	5	1	0	
Wm. Snodgrass, Sr.	3	1	2	
Wm. Snodgrass, Jr.	11	1	2	
John Snodgrass	5	1	0	
Davd. McLanahan	7	2	1	
John Wrightsman	3	2	1	

VIRGINIA SUPREME COURT DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY

ORDER BOOKS

1783 - 1792

MICHAEL L. COOK, C.G.

This is Volume 28
of KENTUCKY RECORDS SERIES

COOK PUBLICATIONS
3318 Wimberg Ave.
Evansville, Ind. 47712

p.479, On the motion of HENRY WILSON by his attorney, against JOHN ALLISON, to obtain a judgment on his replevin bond, and it appearing that Allison had legal notice of this motion, it is considered by the Court that Wilson recover 40 pounds and costs, to be discharged bu the payment of 5 pounds, and 1,517 pounds of tobacco, and 50 shillings, with interest of 5% from August 1, 1785.

p.479, Ordered that the public jail built by ANDREW BEALL and JACOB STEPHENS be received upon their giving bond to the Clerk of this Court for the building of a chimney thereto and putting in a good iron grate by the first Monday in September next.

p.479, THOMAS BARBEE, the public jailor, came into Court and protested against the insufficiency of the jail.

Court adjourned until 10 o'clock next morning.

June 20, 1786

Present, "the same Judges as yesterday."

p.480, ROBERT SHANKLIN, v. GEORGE CLARE, upon a caveat for 1400 acres of land in Jefferson County. Defendant did not appear. It seeming to the Court that the plaintiff has surveyed his claim agreeable to the original location, which the defendant has not, it is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant 747 acres of land, being the whole of the plaintiff's claim within the bounds of the defendant's survey, and also his costs. Defendant may proceed to re-survey the residue of his claim.

p.481, VAN SWEARINGEN, v. HENRY HIGGINS, upon a caveat for 1,000 acres of land in Lincoln County. It seeming to the Court that the plaintiff ought to have entered his preemption on the south and west, the whole length of his south and west side lines, and to have run south and west from said lines on equal distances to include his quantity, and that the plaintiff recover against the defendant all the lands comprehended within the bounds aforesaid, but because the quantity thereof is not ascertained, it is ordered that the Surveyor of Lincoln County lay off the same agreeable to determination of the Court and make return thereof.

p.481, Ordered that THOMAS ALLIN be appointed to lay off the Rules of the Public Jail in the following manner, towit, beginning in the Town Spring branch, 10 poles below the said spring, thence a direct course to a sugar tree, the northeast corner of the town land, thence a direct course to the north east corner of the Lot No. 1, thence south to the southeast corner of Lot No. 36, thence east to the southeast corner of Lot No. 39, thence north so far that an east line shall pass through the

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Thomas A. Clare

This Information Obtained From: (1) Thos. A. Clare family, 2201 Nevada, Manhattan KS 66502

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1770		Botetourt	VA	(2)
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 May 1794		Botetourt	VA	(2)
Death					
Burial		*marriage rec. 20 May 1794 - Botetourt Co. VA			

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Anna Bettinger 13 Jun 1797 Pulaski Co. KY

His Father George Clare Mother's Maiden Name _____

Marriage Records: (4) Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records; Children not in Order

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Mary Miller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Melanie Nolan

Address _____

City, State _____

Date Sep 1992 & June 1993

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Miller (3) Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George Abraham Clare	Birth	18 Ap 1795		Botetourt	VA	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Judith Baugh	Mar.	19 Jul 1819				(2)
		Death					over →
		Burial					
2	John D. Clare	Birth	1797		Botetourt	VA	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Dorothy Mudd (2)	Mar.	Jan 1822				(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Abraham M. Clare	Birth	1799		Botetourt	VA	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Turner (2)	Mar.	3 Jan 1828				(2)
		Death	Ca 1868				(2)
		Burial					
4	Daniel A. Clare	Birth			Botetourt	VA	(2) Lived
	Full Name of Spouse: Maria (1)	Mar.					in Jackson
		Death					Co. MO
		Burial					over →
5	Elizabeth Clare	Birth			Botetourt	VA	(15) Lived
	Full Name of Spouse: Benjamin F. Pew	Mar.	19 Oct 1815		Pulaski	KY	in Pulaski
		Death					Co. KY
		Burial					
6	Rachael Clare	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Allen Cox	Mar.	6 Jul 1822		Pulaski	KY	(4)
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Mariah Clare	Birth	9 Jul 1808		Pulaski	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: William Cox	Mar.	3 Nov 1826 (2)		Pulaski	KY	
		Death	2 July 1880		Marionville Lawrence	MO	Greg Co
		Burial	Grandview Cemetery		Springfield	MO	
8	Francis Clare	Birth	1812		Pulaski	KY	(2)
	Full Name of Spouse: Clarissa	Mar.	Ca 1835				(2)
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Shelby Clare (2)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Polly Clare (2)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Josiah Dudley	Mar.	16 Ap 1839		Pulaski	KY	(4)
		Death					
		Burial			Mountain Lake	2nd wife of	Cont →

*If married more than once, use No. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Child #1 George Abraham Clare
need proof of marriage date + place
need proof of death and place - 2 reports:
(1) Ca 1845 in Pulaski Co. KY or
(2) 18 Dec 1874 in Lee Co., TX

Child #4 Daniel A. Clare
1. Margaret Clare reports that she has found a stone in a local cemetery reading:

Daniel A. Clare	Mary Clare
Born Feb 18, 1810	Born —
Died Mar. 16, 1892	Died Oct. 15, 1917
82 yrs. 28 days	Age 89 yrs. 4 m. 12 days

(Need to check Census records to pinpoint date of birth for Daniel)
2. Lincoln Co. MO. Marriage:
Daniel A. Clare and Mary B. Sheddard
Aug. 1855 by George Rice

Child #10 Polly Clare
Pulaski Co. KY Marriage Records:
Josiah Godby and Sena Kelly
22 Oct 1826 Consent father J. Wm Godby
Note: Josiah must have been a minor in 1826

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form All Copyright 1965 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's full name Thomas A. Clare

Wife's full maiden name Sarah Mary Miller

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11 (2) Henry M. Clare	Birth					Allen & Eliz. Cox parents of Sophia
		Mar.	14 Jun 1847		Pulaski	KY (4)	
	Full Name of Spouse Sophia Cox	Death					
		Burial					
	No. 12 (2) James Clare	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

DEED BOOK 15

DEED BOOK 15

BOTETOURT COUNTY

William McClanahan
Elijah and James
no of thirty seven pounds
ription of which is
do to said Executors
have sold said land to
Made this day of
Eight hundred & twenty
James McClanahan
deceased of the one part
the other part Witnesseth
for & in Consideration
one Dollar & Ninety
Mary F Cook at and
ents, the receipt of which
nted Bargained & Sold
, alias Tracy, Infeoff
heirs & assigns forever in
of land lying in the
Beginning at a Stake
ock above a Walnut Corn
Leon Fleming Deceased
of Thomas Johnston and
North Ten Degrees East
outside line between two
South fifty one and three
two poles to two White
two East Seventy two poles
Cook thence with the line
East twenty Seven poles
South twenty three degrees
dar on the West bank of
of the land of John
down the Middle of the
to have & to hold said
to the said Mary F Cook

and their heirs and assigns forever and the said Elijah & James McClanahan do hereby for themselves their heirs & Executors Covenant and agree with the Said Mary F Cook that the Said tract of land is and Shall forever remain Clear & free of all liens and Incumbrances Whatsoever and that he have Rights in law thereto and full power and authority to Sell and Convey the Same as aforesaid Covenant & agree to Warrant and defend the above granted tract of land & premises to Said Mary F Cook his heirs Executors and assigns and against the claims of all persons deriving title or claim thereto, from, by or through them or either of them, but not against the Claim of any Whatsoever Except that of the aforesaid Leonard F Fleming and Nancy his wife and their heirs and assigns and all persons Whatsoever Claiming Under them. In Testimony Whereof the Said Elijah and James McClanahan Executors of William McClanahan aforesaid have hereunto their hands & affixed their Seals the day & year above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
Eliza McClanahan
Lipse his + mark Walker
Susana her + mark Walker

Elij McClanahan (Seal)
James McClanahan (Seal)

Bottetourt October Court 1822

This Deed was this day Exhibited in Court and acknowledged by Elijah and James McClanahan Exors of William McClanahan Decd and acknowledged by them to be their act & Deed hand and Seal and thereupon ordered to be recorded

Copy Teste M Pilzer D.C.

Whereas George Clear Thomas Clear Lacey Clear, Daniel Clear and Benjamin Clear & Margaret his wife formerly Margaret Clear and Elizabeth his wife Daughter of John Clear dec. Who was the Son of George Clear dec. all heirs of the said George Clear dec. did Bargain & Sell unto George Charles Cook a certain tract of land lying in Botetourt County on the Fork of Glade Creek a Branch of Roanoke River for a valuable Consideration which they have received & whereas it has been appeared that the original title papers of the Clear Land

and it does not appear that there are due a patent for said land
therefore when the said George Cook purchased and Thomas De Hiles
included the same for the benefit of said heirs in an inclusive survey
of 571 acres bearing date the 27th June 1816 and obtained a grant for
the same bearing date the day of and the said Hiles in order to
confirm the said contract made by the said heirs of George Cook
with the said George and Charles Cook doth hereby convey the same
to the George and Charles Cook this Indenture Made this 11th day of
May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & twenty two
Between John Taylor of Botetourt County and State of Virginia of the
3rd part and George and Charles Cook of the said County of the other
part that the said John Hiles for the consideration above mentioned
and for the further consideration of the sum of five Dollars to him in
hand paid by the said George and Charles Cook the receipt whereof
he doth by these presents acknowledge have Bargained and Sold and by
these presents doth Bargain Sell alien and confirm unto the said
George and Charles Cook one certain tract or parcel of land
containing twenty acres be the same more or less as is contained in
the following Boundaries, to wit. Beginning at a walnut in the
Main road corner to the tract of 51 acres thence with the lines of
the same North 37 degrees East 138 poles to a stake 16 feet South of a
Black oak thence with the lines of the land conveyed to them by
Jacob Cook N 64 W 3 poles to a red oak and two white oaks corner
to the land conveyed to them by Jacob Cook thence with the lines of
the same S 26 ½ W 74 poles to a white oak South 74 poles to a small
hickory near two Black oaks South 52 W 52 poles to a Black oak
North 53 West 27 poles to a Black oak thence leaving said land with
the land of Henry Spickard North 33 W 80 poles to a Black oak
S 69 W 8 poles to two Black oaks South 11 W 16 poles to a line of
Popes Exclusive Survey thence with the same N 14½ W 30 poles to a
white oak Hiles old corner thence with Hiles line North 8 E
50 poles to the corner to said tract of 51 acres & thence with
line of the same S 33½ E 58 poles containing the Branch to the
beginning Corner and to hold the said tract of land & premises with all and singular the appurtenances
belonging unto the said George and Charles Cook and to the sole

and heirs of the said
John Hiles
land free from every
or his heirs unto the
& with power to
the said John Hiles
above written
signed sealed & deli
in presence of
Robert McClure
Thomas Kinter
John Hiles

Botetourt May
This Deed
Robert Lincoln
Clerk and ordered

This Indenture Made
thousand Eight hun
and Catharine Fun
one part, & Isaac
of the County of Botetourt
Deceased,
and Catharine his wife
Dollars to him in
they do by these pres
and by these presents
the said Isaac and
two certain lots of la
the first of the said
the South side of Ro
and contains 14 ac
that are colored
the two lots to the
town lowering the

and heirs of the said George and Charles Cook & their heirs forever and the said John Hooker for himself & his heirs Executors & Administrators the said tract of land gives himself and his heirs and all persons claiming under or by him or his heirs, unto the said George and Charles Cook and their heirs or assigns shall & will forever warrant and defend by these presents. In Testimony Whereof the said John Hooker hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & year above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of

Robert McClure
Thomas Rankin
Peter Hooker

his mark
John Hooker (Seal)

At Rockbridge May Court 1822

This Deed was Acknowledged in Court and proven by the oaths of Robert Lindsay, Thomas Rankin & Peter Hooker subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Copy Teste

W W Brown D.C.

Deed Wm Pennock & Catharine Pennock to Thos Dillard

This Indenture Made the 15th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & twenty two, Between William Pennock and Catharine Pennock his wife of Rockbridge County & State of Virginia of the one part, & Isaac Coy and James Lobbin Executors of the Estate of Thomas Dillard Deceased, of the County of Hardiman & State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said William Pennock and Catharine his wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of twelve hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Coy & Lobbin, the receipt whereof they do by these presents acknowledge, hath granted, Bargained and Sold and by these presents doth grant, Bargain Sell, alien and Confirm unto the said Coy and James Lobbin Executors of said Thomas Dillard Deceased, a certain Lot of land lying in the said County in the town of Salem the first of the said Lots is Number 66 on the plat of said town lying on the South side of Roanoke Street, and on the West side of Church Alley and Contains 64 Square poles and is 66 feet in front along Roanoke Street and Extends back along the said Church Alley 264 feet, & the second of said Lots is the one half of the lot Number 67 lying in the said town joining the above lot, and on the South side of Roanoke Street

BOTETOURT COUNTY VIRGINIA

FILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

MAY 11, 1953

DEED BOOK NO. 8

1802-1805

DEED

BOOK.

NO. 8.

BOL.

COUNTY.

Sheets & 3 Coverlids 3 Rose Blankets 12 Indian Blan-
kets 3 Bed quilts 1 Iron plate Stove & 1 6 plate Stove 1
Table & 12 Chairs 1 16 Gallon Kettle 1 8 Gallon Pott 1 6
gallon Pott 2 dutch Ovens 4 Skillets 1 Frying pan 1 Copper
kettle 1 Iron tea kettle & 1 Copper tea kettle

March 9th 1808

Teste
Jacob Fleeger
Michl Stover

W. Stenger

Received Payment

At Botetourt October Court 1808
This Bill of Sale was proven in Court by the Oath of
Michael Stover & Jacob Fleeger Witnesses thereto
Ordered to be Recorded

Copy Teste W. Byers C.B.C.

This Indenture made the twelfth day of October
in the Year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and two
Between Thomas Blair and his wife Mary of the County
of Botetourt of the one part and Christian Keffler of the
said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said
Thomas Blair for and in consideration of the sum of thirty
eight pounds Legal currency of Virginia to him in hand
paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath
granted bargained and sold and by these presents
doth grant bargain sell and deliver unto the said Christian
Keffler the nine the part of one certain tract or parcel
of Land lying and being in the State of Virginia in
the County aforesaid on Glade Creek a Branch of

& Frunger & Jacob Cook have hereunto set their hands & affixed their seals the day & Year above written

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of — } Th Frunger (Seal)

Jacob Cook (Seal)

1 Waggon & Geers 1 Sorrel Horse 1 Black Mare Two Cows one red & other Brown 12 Hogs 1 House Clock Ham 2 trunks 1 Walnut Chest 1 Table 4 Bedsteads 18 Chairs 1 Cupboard 5 Feather Beds & 4 Chaff Beds 12 Pillows & 12 Pillow Cases 10 Sheets & 3 Coverlids 3 Rose Blankets 10 Indian Blankets 3 Bed quilts 1 Iron plate Stove & 1 Copper plate Stove 1 Saddle & Bridle 1 - 16 Gallon Kettle 1 - 8 Gallon Pott 1 - 6 gallon Pott 2 dutch Ovens 4 Skillets 1 Frying pan 1 Copper Kettle 1 Iron tea kettle & 1 Copper tea kettle

March 9th 1808

Teste

Jacob Flinger — Th Flinger

Michl C Stum

Inventory & Appraisement

Bill of Sale

October Court 1808

This Bill of Sale was Proven in Court by the Oath of Michael C Stum & Jacob Flinger Witnesses thereto & ordered to be Recorded

Copy Teste — W Bryan C.W.C.

Exam'd

Exam'd

Thomas Blair to Christian Kesler

This Indenture made the twelfth day of October in the Year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and two Between Thomas Blair and his wife Mary of the County of Botetourt of the one part and Christian Kesler of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Blair for and in consideration of the sum of thirty eight Pounds Legal currency of Virginia to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and deliver unto the said Christian Kesler the ninth part of one certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the State of Virginia in the County aforesaid on Glade Creek a Branch of

Roanoak River containing one hundred and thirty Acres be the same more or less and is bounded as follows namely Begining at two white oaks bounds to the Land of Jeremiah Fishman and with his lines South Eighty degrees East thirty two poles to two black oak saplings thence North fifty eight degrees East Forty poles to a white oak and black oak North ten degrees east twenty poles to a large white oak thence North thirty degrees East eighty poles to two red Oaks and white oak thence North, Fifty degrees West twenty six poles to a black oak and white oak South thirty degrees West twenty poles to a hickory and white oak thence South sixty five degrees West one hundred and thirty eight poles to a white oak thence South seventy two degrees east to the Begining this said tract a parcel of Land was sold by Augustine Hackworth to the Heirs of George Clair deceased and was conveyed to them by an Indenture dated the 28th day of March 1795 which Indenture was proved at the following April Bedford Court by the oath of Daniel Hepler Henry Spickard and John Miller witnesses thereunto subscribed and thereupon ordered to be Recorded To have and to hold the said Land and premises with all privileges advantages and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said Christian Hepler his Heirs or Assigns forever and the said Thomas Clair and Mary his wife do for themselves their Heirs Executors and Administrators covenant with the said Christian Hepler his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Ninth part of the said Land and premises against the Claim of all Persons whatsoever to Warrant and forever defend by these presents

In Witness whereof the said Thomas Clair and Wife have hereunto set their Hands and Seals the day and Year being first written

Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered in the presence of

Thomas Clair (Seal)
Mary her X mark Clair (Seal)

Joel Bott Jacob Bishop Benjamin Hepler

At Bedford October Court 1800

Roanoak River containing one hundred and thirty Acres be the same more or less and is bounded as follows namely Begining at two white oaks bounded to the Land of Nathaniel Fishman and with his lines South Eighty degrees East thirty two poles to two black oaks saplings thence North fifty eight degrees East Forty poles to a white oak and black oak North ten degrees east Ninety poles to a large white oak thence North thirty degrees East Eighty poles to two red Oaks and white oak thence North Forty degrees West twenty six poles to a black oak and a white oak South thirty degrees West twenty poles to a large white oak thence South sixty five degrees West one hundred and thirty eight poles to a white oak thence South Seventy two degrees east to the Begining this said tract a parcel of land was sold by Augustine Hackworth to the Heirs of George Blair deceased and was conveyed to them by an Instrument dated the 28th day of March 1795 which Instrument was proved at the following April Bedford Court by the Oath of Daniel Hessler Henry Spitzer and John Miller witnesses thereunto subscribed and thereupon ordered to be Recorded To have and to hold the said land and premises with all privileges advantages and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Christian Hessler his Heirs or Assigns forever and the said Thomas Blair and Mary his wife do for themselves their Heirs Executors and Administrators covenant with the said Christian Hessler his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Ninety part of the said land and premises against the Claim of all persons whatsoever to Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Thomas Blair and Wife have hereunto set their Hands and seals the day and Year being first written

Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered in the presence of
Joel Bott Jacob Bishop Benjamin Hessler

Thomas Blair (Seal)
Mary her X mark Blair (Seal)

At Bedford October Court 1800

This Instrument of Bargain & Sale was Acknowledged in Court by the within mentioned Thomas Blair & Mary his wife she having been first privately examined as the Law directs and ordered to be Recorded

A Copy Teste N Bowyer Clk

black oak North ten degrees East twenty
white oak thence North thirty degrees East eighty poles
to two red Oaks and white oak thence North forty degrees
West twenty six poles to a black oak and white oak
South thirty degrees West twenty poles to a pine and white
oak thence South sixty five degrees West one hundred and
thirty eight poles to a white oak thence South seventy two
degrees east to the Beginning. the said tract a parcel of Land
was sold by Augustine Mackwath to the Heirs of George Clair
deceased and was conveyed to them by an Indenture dated the
28th day of March 1795 which Indenture was proved at the
following April Belfast Court by the Oath of Daniel Heffle
Henry Spickert and John Miller witnesses thereunto subscribed and
thereupon ordered to be Recorded To have and to hold the said
Land and premises with all privileges advantages and appurtenances
thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said
Christian Keefler his Heirs or Assigns forever and the said Thomas
Clair and Mary his wife do for themselves their Heirs Executors and
Administrators covenant with the said Christian Keefler his
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Ninth
part of the said Land and premises against the Claim of all
Persons whatsoever to Warrant and forever defend by these presents
In Witness whereof the said Thomas Clair and Wife have hereunto
set their Hands and Seals the day and Year being first written
Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered
in the presence of

Joel Bolt Jacob Bishop Benjamin Keefler

Thomas Clara (Seal)
Mary her X mark Clara (Seal)

At Belfast October Court 1800.

This Indenture of Bargain & Sale was acknowledged in
Court by the within mentioned Thomas Clara & Mary his wife
she having been first privately examined as the Law directs
ordered to be Recorded

A Copy Test N Bowyer Clk

Roanoak River containing one hundred and twenty Acres be the
same more or less and is bounded as follows namely
Begining at two white oaks bounds to the Land of
Solomon Feikman and with his lines South Eighty degrees
East thirty two poles to two black oak saplings thence North
fifty eight Degrees East Forty poles to a white oak and
black oak North ten Degrees east twenty poles to a large
white oak thence North thirty degrees East Eighty poles
to two red Oaks and white oak thence North Forty degrees
West twenty six poles to a black oak and white oak
South thirty degrees West twenty poles to a pine and white
oak thence South sixty five degrees West one hundred and
thirty eight poles to a white oak thence South Seventy two
Degrees east to the Begining this said tract a parcel of Land
was sold by Augustine Hackwith to the Heirs of George Clair
deceased and was conveyed to them by an indenture dated the
28th day of March 1795 which indenture was proved at the
following April Bedford Court by the Oath of Daniel Hesler
Henry Spickard and John Mellie witnesses thereunto subscribed and
thereupon ordered to be Recorded To have and to hold the said
Land and premises with all privileges advantages and appurtenances
thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining unto the said
Christian Hesler his Heirs or Assigns forever and the said Thomas
Clair and Mary his wife do for themselves their Heirs Executors and
Administrators covenant with the said Christian Hesler his
Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns the aforesaid Ninth
part of the said Land and premises against the Claim of all
Persons whatsoever to Warrant and forever defend by these presents
In Witness whereof the said Thomas Clair and Wife have hereunto
set their Hands and Seals the day and Year being first written
Signed sealed acknowledged and delivered } Thomas Clair (Seal)
in the presence of } Mary her X mark Clair (Seal)
Joel Bolt Jacob Bishop Benjamin Hesler

At Bedford October Court 1800.

This Indenture of Bargain & Sale was duly acknowledged in
Court by the within mentioned Thomas Clair & Mary his wife
she having been first privately examined as the Law directs
ordered to be Recorded

A Copy Teste W. Bowyer Clk

[redacted] East in parcel of Land situate in the County aforesaid on the North Fork of Back Creek a Branch of Roanoak River containing one Hundred & fifty Acres be the same more or less being part of a Tract of 275 Acres granted to the said James Mason on the 5th day of March 1796 Joining the Land of Bartlett Martin & Thomas as follows to wit, Beginning at three Spanish oaks North side of the Cart Road by the Beginning Corner of the original Tract & with the lines of the same S 58 E 54 poles to a Maple & hornbeam oak thence N 66 E 66 pls Crossing the North fork of Back Creek to two White oaks N 43 W 49 to a Chestnut oak & Maple N 59 W 130 to a Sourwood & two White Pines in the original lines thence new line S 31½ E 220 to two Chestnuts from one root & a Chestnut oak in the outline of sd Tract & with the same N 85 E 152 poles to the Beginning With its appurtenances To have and to hold the said Land & premises with all its appurtenances unto the said Samuel Grice his heirs & assigns forever and the said James Mason doth hereby Covenant & agree to and with the said Samuel Grice that he will warrant from all Men & manner of persons whatsoever unto the said Samuel Grice & to his heirs & assigns forever In Witness whereof the said James Mason hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year first above written

Executed in presence of

Ja Mason (Seal)

At Botetourt April Court 1809

This Indenture of Mortgage Bargain & Sale was acknowledged in Court by the within mentioned James Mason & ordered to be Recorded

Teste Robert Boyd Clerk

Clarke to Spickard

This Indenture made the Twenty second day of September in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred & three Between George Clarke & Frances Clarke of Montgomery County of the one part & Henry Speckard of Botetourt County of the other part Witnesseth that the said George Clarke & Frances Clarke for & in consideration of the sum of Seventy six Pounds Current Money of Virginia to them paid the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained & sold & by these presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said Henry Speckard three parts of a certain Tract of Land lying & being in Botetourt County on the waters of Glade Creek which is supposed to be thirty two Acres on a Branch of Roanoak containing one Hundred & thirty Acres be the same more or less & Bounded as follows to wit Beginning at two White oaks corner to the Land of Jeremiah Quisenberry & with his line South eighty Degrees East thirty two poles to two Black oak Saplings thence North fifty eight Degrees East forty poles to a White oak & Black oak North ten Degrees East twenty poles to a large White oak thence North thirty Degrees East eighty poles to two red oaks & White oak thence North forty Degrees West Seventy six poles to a Black oak & White oak South thirty

Mason Loan

At Botetourt April Court 1809

This Indenture of Bargain & Sale was Acknowledged in Court by the within mentioned James Mason & ordered to be Recorded

Teste Wm. Leslie Bowyer Clk

Clark to Spitchard

This Indenture made the Twenty second day of September in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred & three Between George Clark & Frances Clark of Montgomery County of the one part & Henry Spitchard of Botetourt County of the other part Witnesseth that the said George Clark & Frances Clark for & in consideration of the sum of Seventy six pounds current money of Virginia to them paid the receipt whereof is hereby Acknowledged hath granted bargained & sold, doth grant bargain & sell unto the said Henry Spitchard the parts of a certain Tract of land lying & being in Botetourt County on the waters of Glade Creek which is supposed to be Thirty two Acres on a Branch of Roanoak containing One Hundred & Twenty Acres be the same more or less & bounded as follows Beginning at two White oaks corner to the land of Jeremiah Dickman & with his line South eighty Degrees East thirty two poles to two Blackoak Saplings thence North fifty eight Degrees East forty poles to a White oak & Blackoak North ten Degrees East Ninety poles to a large White oak thence North thirty Degrees East Eighty poles to two red oaks & White oak thence North forty Degrees West Seventy six poles to a Black oak & White oak South thirty

law the Begining Corner of the original Tract & with the lines of
the same S58 E58 poles to a Maple, Chestnut oak & Locust N66 E66
pls Crossing the North forke of Back Creek to two White oaks N43
W49 to a Chestnut oak & Maple N59 W132 to a Sourwood & three
White Pines in the original line thence new line S31½ E220
to two Chestnuts from one root & a Chestnut oak in the outline of
sd Tract & with the same N85 E152 poles to the Begining
With its appertenances To have and to hold the said Land & premises
with all its appertenances unto the said Samuel Grice his heirs &
Assigns forever and the said James Mason doth hereby Covenant &
Agree to and with the said Samuel Grice that he will warrant
and Defend the said Land & premises with all its appertenances
from all Men & manner of persons whatsoever unto the said Samuel
Grice & his heirs & Assigns forever In Witness whereof the said
James Mason hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year first
above written

Executed in presence of

Jas Mason (Seal)

At Botetourt April Court 1809
This Indenture of Mortgage Sale was Acknowledged in Court by the
within Mentioned James Mason & ordered to be Recorded

Teste Boyer DC

This Indenture made the Twenty second day of September
in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight Hundred & three
Between George Blair & Francis Blair of Montgomery County of
the one part & Henry Speckhard of Botetourt County of the other
part Witnesseth that the said George Blair & Francis Blair
for & in consideration of the sum of Seventy six Pounds current Money
of Virginia in hand paid to them the receipt whereof is
hereby Acknowledged hath granted bargained & sold & by these
presents doth grant bargain & sell unto the said Henry Speckhard
three parts of a certain Tract of land lying & being in Botetourt
County County on the waters of Glade Creek which is supposed to be
Thirty two Acres on a Branch of Roanoak containing One Hundred
& thirty Acres be the same more or less & more or less & bounded as follows viz
Begining at two White oaks corner to the Land of Jeremiah Dick
man & with his line South eighty Degrees East thirty two poles
to two Black oak Saplings thence North fifty eight Degrees East
forty poles to a White oak & Black oak North ten Degrees East twenty
poles to a large White oak thence North thirty Degrees East Eighty
poles to two red oaks & White oak thence North forty Degrees
West Seventy six poles to a Black oak & White oak South thirty

Degrees West twenty poles to a Pine & White oak thence South
Sixty four Degrees West One Hundred & thirty eight poles to a
White oak thence South Seventy two Degrees East to the Beginning
To have & to hold the said Granted Land & premises with all
profits & advantages appertaining thereto belonging or in any wise
appertaining unto the said Henry Speckard his Heirs or Assigns
forever to the sole use & behoof of him the sd George Clark &
Francis Clark do furthermore for themselves their Heirs Exors & admrs or Assigns do
covenant with the sd Henry Speckard his Heirs Exors & admrs or Assigns
against lawful offence & premium against the claim of all Persons whatsoever
to warrant & forever defend by these presents in Witness whereof
the sd George Clark & Francis Clark have hereunto set their hands
& seals the day & year above Written

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence of us
John Rathbone
Jacob Cook
Jacob Siggel

George Clark (Seal)
Francis Clark (Seal)

At a Court February Court 1804

This Bargain & Sale was proven in Court by the
Oath of Jacob Cook & Jacob Siggel Witnesses thereto & ordered
to lie for further proof & at another Court held for said
County in April in the year aforesd the same was fully proven
by the Oath of John Rathbone a Witness thereto & ordered to be
Recorded

Teste J. Wm Pendleton Clk

This Indenture made the 11th day of April in
the Year of our Lord 1804 One thousand eight Hundred & four Between
John Helm and Elizabeth his Wife of the Town of Fincastle Botetourt
County State of Virginia of the one part and John Woolwine of
the said Town of Fincastle of the other part Witnesseth that the
sd John Helm for and in consideration of the sum of One
Hundred & fifty Dollars to him in hand paid by sd John Woolwine
the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and confess
hath granted bargained sold and confirmed and by these
presents doth Grant bargain sell & confirm unto the said
John Woolwine his Heirs & Assigns a certain Lot of Ground situate
in the sd Town of Fincastle on the South side of the Street
formerly by the name of Mercers [illegible]

Helm to Woolwine

Exonerated

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 2

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 11, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 98

1805-16

DEEDS

2

PULASKI
COUNTY

and Acknowledged before me the deputy Clerk of said Court by Thomas Todd one of the Grantors therein name to be his act and deed and that the same is truly recorded

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal of Office this Eighteenth day of May Eighteen hundred & two

Achilles Snead C.C.

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct

I William Fox Clerk to the County Court holding for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that the Indenture of Bargain and sale from Thomas Todd and Elizabeth his wife to William Zachary was produced to me at my office as Clerk to the Court aforesaid on the sixteenth day of February one Thousand Eight hundred and fourteen which was proven to be the act and Deed of the said Thomas Todd & Elizabeth his wife party thereto by the Testimonials thereon Endorsed, and together with the same hath been duly Recorded in my office

Teste Will Fox C.C.

This Indenture made this 25th day of January 1814 between Daniel Clare of the County of Pulaski and state of Kentucky of the one part, and Thomas Clare, Allen Clare George and Jacob Clare heirs and Representatives of Francis Clare deceased and Christian Kesler and Benjamin Kesler of the County Botetourt and state of Virginia also heirs and representatives of the said Francis Clare deceased of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt of which they hereby acknowledge they do bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Daniel Clare all their right title interest and claim which they by law were entitled to upon the of Thomas Clare deceased to the following tract of ground situate lying and being in the County of Pulaski and state of Kentucky on the Fork of Sinking being

being the Lotts known by the numbers 108 & 11. with the Bounds as designated and laid off in the plan of the Town of Somerset with all and singular the appurtenances belonging to and attached to the aforesaid two Lotts To have and To hold the aforesaid two Lotts of ground with the advantages rights privileges and immunities belonging thereunto, and the aforesaid Thomas Clare, Allin Clare, George & Jacob Clare, Christian Nesler and Benjamin Nesler heirs and representatives of Francis Clare deceased do warrant and defend the aforesaid two Lotts of ground with their appurtenances to the aforesaid Daniel Clare and his heirs forever against the claim of them and their heirs or any person or persons claiming by through or under them In Witness whereof the aforesaid parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the day & year before mentioned.

Thomas Clare (L.S.)
Allin Clare (L.S.)
George Clare (L.S.)
Christian Nesler (L.S.)
George Clare by his atty in fact (L.S.)
Benjamin Nesler (L.S.)
George Clare by his atty in fact (L.S.)
Jacob Clare (L.S.)

Kentucky Pulaski County Set.

I William Fox, Clerk to the County Court holden for the County aforesaid, do hereby Certify that this Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Thomas Clare, Allin Clare, George Clare, Christian Nesler and Benjamin Nesler, heirs & Representatives of Francis Clare Dec.d to Daniel Clare was Acknowledged by the said Thomas Clare, Allin Clare & George Clare to be their act and Deed. Also Acknowledged by the said George Clare as Attorney in fact for Christian Nesler & Benjamin Nesler parties thereto to be his act and Deed as Attorney aforesaid, and the same hath been duly Recorded in my Office.

Teste Wm. Fox Clk

Ex. of Bargain & Sale

Ex. of Bargain & Sale

Pastor to Pastors

Thos & Heirs to Thos

This Indenture made this 25th day of January 1814 Between Thomas Clare of the County of Pulaski & State of Kentucky of the one part & George Clare Allen Clare Daniel Clare & Jacob Clare heirs and Representatives of Francis Clare Deceased and Christian Nesler, and Benjamin Nesler of the County of Botetourt & State of Virginia, also heirs and Representatives of the Said Francis Clare Deceased of the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Four Hundred and Fifty Dollars to them in hand the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they do bargain Sell Alien and Confirm unto the Said Thomas Clare all their right title Interest and claim which they by law were Entitled to upon the Decease of Francis Clare to the following Lots of Ground situate lying and being in the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky in the Town of Somerset being the Lots Known by the Numbers 45 & N. 48 with the Bounds as Designated and laid off in the plan of the Town of Somerset with all and Singular the appurtenances belonging to and attached to the aforesaid two Lots To Have & to hold the aforesaid Lots of ground with the advantages rights privileges & immunities belonging thereto and the aforesaid George Clare Allen Clare Daniel Clare & Jacob Clare Christian Nesler & Benjamin Nesler heirs & representatives of Francis Clare Decease do Warrant and defend the aforesaid two Lots of Ground with their appurtenances to the aforesaid Thomas Clare & his Heirs forever against the Claims of them and their Heirs or any person or persons claiming by through or under them In Witness whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands & Seals the day & year before mentioned

George Clare (Seal)
Allen Clare (Seal)
Daniel Clare (Seal)
Christian Nesler (Seal)
By George Clare Attorney in fact
Benjamin Nesler (Seal)
By George Christeller, in fact
Jacob Clare (Seal)

Kentucky Pulaski County Sct

I William Fox Clerk to the County Court holden for the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that this Indenture of Bargain & sale from George Clare Allen Clare Daniel Clare Christian Hesler & Benjamin Hesler heirs & Representatives of Francis Clare Deceased to Thomas Clare was Acknowledged by the said George Clare Allen Clare & Daniel Clare to be their act & Deed Also Acknowledged by the said George Clare as Attorney in fact for Christian Hesler & Benjamin Hesler parties thereto to be his act & Deed as attorney aforesaid and the same hath been duly Recorded in my office Teste

Wm. Fox Clk

This Indenture

An agreement made between Thomas Clare George Clare Allen Clare Daniel and Jacob Clare Benjamine Hesler & Christian Hesler heirs and representatives of Francis Clare Deceased The above named Thomas Clare George Clare Allen Clare Benjamin Hesler & Christian Hesler being whole Brothers and having Married full Sisters of the aforesaid Francis Clare do obligate and mutually bind ourselves in the penalty of one thousand Dollars Each to give and allow our half Brother Daniel Clare & Jacob Clare an equal share and portion of all and singular the property real & personal of which Francis Clare died possessed of as also all the Debts Coming to the Estate after paying the claims that may be against the Estate aforesaid provided that what is done as it respects the Selling and disposing of the Estate aforesaid and the Conveyances that are made should be Sanctioned by Jacob Clare and his signature put to this Article. Daniel Clare now assenting to what is done but should S. Jacob not assent, it is not to deprive Daniel of an equal share or portion S. Daniel with the other heirs all being Mutual bound should any illegal step be taken as it respects the Conveyances &c. to pay an equal share of the damages that Jacob Clare by law is entitled. We the undersigned do mutually agree and assent as it was the wish of our Deceased Brother Francis Clare that Thomas Clare the Administrator of the Estate of Francis Clare Deceased do pay to Francis Hesler son of Christian Hesler one hundred Dollars when he shall arrive at the age

of twenty one years Should he live that long, and fifty Dollars to Francis Clare a son of Thomas Clare should he arrive at the age of twenty one years — out of the Moneys which may come into his hands as administrator of Francis Clare Decease $ 100 $ 150 is to be paid Interest as Soon as Collected and the principal & Interest paid when the S. Francis Clare & Francis Nesler Shall Obtain the age of 21 years Should they die Infants or Either of them what he that is Deceased would be entitled to is to be Equally divided amongst the Heirs & Representatives full & half blood an Equal portion Witness our hands & Seals this 25th January 1814.

Thomas Clare (Seal)
George Clare (Seal)
Allen Clare (Seal)
Christian Nesler (Seal)
George Clare By Allen Clare Attorney in fact (Seal)
Benjamin Nesler (Seal)
George Clare By Allen Clare Attorney in fact (Seal)
Daniel Clare (Seal)

Kentucky Pulaski County Set.

I William Fox, Clerk to the County Court holden for the County aforesaid do hereby Certify that this Article of Agreement between Thomas Clare George Clare Allen Clare Christian Nesler & Benjamin Nesler & Daniel Clare Heirs and Representatives of Francis Clare Dec. was Acknowledged by the said Thomas Clare. George Clare & Allen Clare & parties thereto to be their Act and Deed and was Also Acknowledged by the said George Clare, as attorney in fact for Christian Nesler & Benjamin Nesler, also parties thereto to be his act and Deed as attorney aforesaid and the same hath been duly Recorded in my office this 25th day of January 1814.

Test

Wm Fox Clk

Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853

John Vogt

&

T. William Kethley, Jr.

Volume 1

Iberian Publishing Co.

Athens, Georgia

CHAPMAN
George & Nancy Crawford 16 Aug 1814; d Andrew Crawford Sr b- Andrew Crawford Jr who test. Nancy over 21 min- John Helms- 18Aug1814
George & Lucinda Wilson 31 Jul 1820; d James b- George Weire who as surety test Lucinda over 21 min- John Helms- 1Aug1820
Jacob & Betsey Brugh 5 Mar 1827; b- Isaac Brugh who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 8Mar1827
Thomas & Polly Rife 16 Mar 1812; b- David Rife, father min- John Helms- 19Mar1812
William & Susan Brugh 3 Nov 1828; b- Henry Crodian, gdn min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 6Nov1828
CHAPPEL
William & Elizabeth Craft 11 Nov 1850; d William b- James Williams min- Samuel D Campbell (Presby.)- 19Dec1850
CHATTING
George W & Mary Catharine Kesler 16 Jul 1851; license only min- William T Craft- 16Jul1851
William & Mary Elizabeth Motley 9 Nov 1846; b- William Motley, father min- Lewis P Fellers- 12Nov1846
CHEEK
William & Sophia Rock 4 Mar 1835; d George Rock Sr b- Jacob Rock who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 10Mar1835
CHENOWETH
James & Nancy Crawford 3 Nov 1813; b- William Crawford, father who consents- 3Nov1813 wit- William Crawford & Burkey Crawford min- John Helms- 4Nov1813
CHENOWITH
James & Rebecca Safley 19 Aug 1799; b- Henry Safley wit- William Hite min- John Helms- 20Aug1799
CHERRY
James & Elizabeth Greenwood 12 Apr 1815; b- Jane Greenwood, mother & gdn min- John Helms- 12Apr1815
CHILDRESS
Joseph & Mary Bryant 11 Sep 1830; d Reubin b- Thomas J Smith min- Joel Crumpacker- 15Sep1830
CHINOWITH
Nicholas Ructen & Mary Switzer 12 Apr 1790; b- Isaac Dawson wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court)
CHITTUM
Nathaniel & Margaret Kesslar 26 Aug 1851; William StClair proved her age license only
CHITWOOD
Joshua & Jane Robinson 27 Apr 1786; b- Richard Cheetwood wit- David May (clerk) con- John Robinson, father- 26Apr1786
CHIVERS
Andrew & Rebecca Richardson 2 Nov 1807; widow of Joel b- Jesse Harris min- Samuel Mitchell (Meth.)- 6Nov1807

CHRISMAN
Isaac & Sarah Gholson 22 May 1788; min- Samuel Goodwin (Bapt.)
Joseph & Mary Gholston 25 Aug 1788; b- William Gholston con- Anthony Gholson, father- 26Aug1788 wit- John Cross & William Gholson min- Samuel Goodwin (Bapt.)- 23Aug1788
CIRCLE
Andrew & Betsy Broockman 9 Nov 1807; b- George Lemmon con- John Broockman, father - 9Oct1807 wit- Andrew Lemmon & George Lemmon min- John Helms- 10Nov1807
Benjamin & Elizabeth Jenkins 9 Sep 1835; d Catharine b- Samuel Jenkins wit- Jacob Coffman
John & Margaret Nicely 10 Feb 1817; d Jacob b- George Nicely who test Margaret over 21 min- John Helms- 13Feb1817
John L & Mary Jane Alphin 14 Aug 1848; d Richard b- George Alphin
Lewis & Martha Lee Hook 1 Dec 1812; 'Ludwig Zirkel' b- James Hook con- Stephen Hook, Sr, father- 10Nov1812 wit- James Hook & Sarah Hook (Note: 2 bonds issued- one may have been lost or detroyed?)
Manuel & Catharine Kemp 23 Jul 1803; b- John Kemp, father con- Peter Zircle, father - 23Jul1803 wit- Petter ___? & John Kemp
Peter (Jr) & Fanny Hively 28 Nov 1807; d Jacob Hively Jr b- Frederick Reed who also test Fanny over 21 min- John Helms- 15Dec1807
Stephen & Catharine Frances 9 Sep 1837; s John d Isaac who also gives surety
CLAIR
George & Susanna Kesler 10 Jul 1787; b- Jacob Bishop wit- David May (clerk)
CLANCEY
James & Nancy Ocheltree 15 Apr 1788; b- William Clancey wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- John Ochiltree, gdn- 15Apr1788 who test. Nancy over 21 wit- James Poindexter (deputy clerk) & William Clancey min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 17Apr1788
CLANCY
William & Betsy Anderson 13 Apr 1784; b- David Worley con- Joseph Anderson, father- 12Apr1784 wit- D Worley & Thomas Anderson min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 15Apr1784
CLAPSADDLE
John & Catharine Rinehart 6 Feb 1832; b- John Rinehart who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 9Feb1832
CLARE
Thomas & Sarah Miller 20 May 1794; b- Christian Kesler wit- S Lewis con- John Miller, father- 20May1794 wit- Christian Kesler & John Clare min- Henry VanOver- 23 or 25May1794

Virginia Historic Marriage Register

Botetourt County Marriages, 1770-1853

John Vogt
&
T. William Kethley, Jr.

Volume 2

Iberian Publishing Co.
Athens Georgia

KERN
Sarah Elizabeth & John W Rhodes 2 Nov 1846; b- Henry Kern, father min- James M Clarke- 5Nov1846

KERNS
Cathrine & William Hinton 20 Jul 1808; b- Jacob Kerns (Carns), father
Elizabeth & Jacob Miller 4 Nov 1823; b- Jacob Kerns, father

KERR
Mary & Thomas Veal 11 Mar 1782; b- Stephen May

KESLAR
Catharine & William Brown 13 May 1813; min- John Helms
Mary & John Leamon 5 Oct 1822; b- Abraham Keslar, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 10Oct1822
Mary Catharine & George W Chatting 16 Jul 1851; license only min- William T Craft- 16Jul1851
Susan & Elijah Smith 8 May 1820; b- David Kesslar, father

KESLER
Betsy & Henry Hepler 11 Dec 1809; s George d John b- George Hepler who also test Betsy over 21 min- John Helms - 12Dec1809
Catharine & William Bower 10 May 1813; b- Jacob Kesler, father
Elizabeth & Christley Scifford 23 Jan 1803; d George b- Peter Kessler who test. Elizabeth over 21 min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.)- list dated 4Sep1803
Rachel & John Dent 23 Jan 1813; b- Christian Kesler, father
Susanna & George Clair 10 Jul 1787; b- Jacob Bishop wit- David May (clerk)

KESSLAR
Dolly & John Pauper 19 Dec 1820; d John b- Henry Heplar wit- George Hepler min- John Helms- 20Dec1820
Eliza Ann & John Kent 7 Dec 1841; b- Joseph Kesslar who test. age of bride as over 21
Elizabeth & William Bumgarner 11 Mar 1824; b- Christian Kesslar, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 18Mar1824
Elizabeth & Alexander Fellers 23 Jan 1836; d Dolly hiner, formerly Dolly Keselar b- Samuel Rader min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 24Jan1836
Elizabeth & John (Jr) Hinderliter 31 May 1842; b- Jacob Kesslar, father min- Gideon Scherer (Luth.)- 2Jun1842
Elizabeth & William B Jones 3 Mar 1832; b- Abram Kesslar min- Joel Crumpacker- 6Mar1832
Margaret & Nathaniel Chittum 26 Aug 1851; William StClair proved her age license only
Margaret Jane & James Lemmon 10 Mar 1845; b- Joseph Kesslar, father GS - 11Mar1845
Martha & Charles Crawford 22 Feb 1851; license only min- Lewis P Fellers- 22Feb1851
Mary Malinda & Samuel Pifer 16 Oct 1848; b- Joseph Kesslar, father

KESSLAR (cont.)
Mary & William StClair 24 Apr 1837; b- Christian Kesslar, father
Mary & Nathaniel G Thomas 3 Nov 1851; age proved by James Kesslar license only min- Lewis P Fellers- 4Nov1851
Polly & Samuel Speckard 27 Apr 1837; b- Benjamin Kesslar, father
Rebecca Jane & Joel Mays 30 Sep 1842; b- Christopher Kesslar, father min- Lewis P Fellers- 5Oct1842
Sarah & Alfred Fishburn 25 Mar 1850; b- Daniel Kesslar
Susanna & Jacob Zimmerman 31 Dec 1824; b- Benjamin Kesslar, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 6Jan1825

KESSLER
Barbara & Abraham Rader 6 Jun 1814; b- John Kessler, father min- John Helms- 9Jun1814
Betsy & Morgan Merrill 1 Jan 1829; Elizabeth Kessler b- Christian Kessler who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 4Jan1829
Betsy & John Spickard 6 Apr 1829; b- Benjamin Kessler, father
Catharine & Henry Eckis 25 Jun 1807; 'Eckiss' d John b- George Baker con- John Kessler, father- 24Jun1807 wit- George Baker & H Bowyer min- Robert Logan (Presby.)- 25Jun1807
Elizabeth & Jacob Wininger 29 Jul 1833; b- Daniel Kessler who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 1Aug1833
Margarett & John Hamilton 14 Oct 1828; b- John Kessler, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 16Oct1828
Nancy & Stephen Dooley 8 Oct 1832; b- John Kessler, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 11Oct1832
Polly & Barton Ray 24 Oct 1816; d John b- James Gaunt who test. Polly over 21 min- John Helms- 26Oct1816
Rachel & Alfred Camper 16 Jan 1829; b- John Kessler who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Martin Walter- 18Jan1829
Rebecca & Curtis Lacy 8 Nov 1836; d Christian b- Jacob Murry
Sophy & John Byerly 3 Sep 1827; b- John Kessler, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 6Sep1827

KEY
Elizabeth & Nathaniel Parker 22 Apr 1841; b- Robert Boyle who test. age of bride as over 21

KIDD
Rhoda & Jefferson Callander 17 Dec 1831; free people of color b- James Pullen

KILE
Polly & George Poage 12 Apr 1791; b- Nicholas Sharkey wit- William P Smith con- William Kile- 12Apr1791 wit- Nick Sharkey & Barclay Kile min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 12Apr1791

KILMER
Catharine & John C Elmore 2 Jun 1820; b- George Kilmer, father min- John Helms- 1Jun1820

KERN
Sarah Elizabeth & John W Rhodes 2 Nov 1846; b- Henry Kern, father min- James M Clarke- 5Nov1846

KERNS
Cathrine & William Hinton 20 Jul 1808; b- Jacob Kerns (Carns), father
Elizabeth & Jacob Miller 4 Nov 1823; b- Jacob Kerns, father

KERR
Mary & Thomas Veal 11 Mar 1782; b- Stephen May

KESLAR
Catharine & William Brown 13 May 1813; min- John Helms
Mary & John Leamon 5 Oct 1822; b- Abraham Keslar, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 10Oct1822
Mary Catharine & George W Chatting 16 Jul 1851; license only min- William T Craft- 16Jul1851
Susan & Elijah Smith 8 May 1820; b- David Kesslar, father

KESLER
Betsy & Henry Hepler 11 Dec 1809; s George d John b- George Hepler who also test Betsy over 21 min- John Helms - 12Dec1809
Catharine & William Bower 10 May 1813; b- Jacob Kesler, father
Elizabeth & Christley Scifford 23 Jan 1803; d George b- Peter Kessler who test. Elizabeth over 21 min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.)- list dated 4Sep1803
Rachel & John Dent 23 Jan 1813; b- Christian Kesler, father
Susanna & George Clair 10 Jul 1787; b- Jacob Bishop wit- David May (clerk)

KESSLAR
Dolly & John Pauper 19 Dec 1820; d John b- Henry Heplar wit- George Hepler min- John Helms- 20Dec1820
Eliza Ann & John Kent 7 Dec 1841; b- Joseph Kesslar who test. age of bride as over 21
Elizabeth & William Bumgarner 11 Mar 1824; b- Christian Kesslar, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 18Mar1824
Elizabeth & Alexander Fellers 23 Jan 1836; d Dolly hiner, formerly Dolly Keselar b- Samuel Rader min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 24Jan1836
Elizabeth & John (Jr) Hinderliter 31 May 1842; b- Jacob Kesslar, father min- Gideon Scherer (Luth.)- 2Jun1842
Elizabeth & William B Jones 3 Mar 1832; b- Abram Kesslar min- Joel Crumpacker- 6Mar1832
Margaret & Nathaniel Chittum 26 Aug 1851; William StClair proved her age license only
Margaret Jane & James Lemmon 10 Mar 1845; b- Joseph Kesslar, father GS - 11Mar1845
Martha & Charles Crawford 22 Feb 1851; license only min- Lewis P Fellers- 22Feb1851
Mary Malinda & Samuel Pifer 16 Oct 1848; b- Joseph Kesslar, father

KESSLAR (cont.)
Mary & William StClair 24 Apr 1837; b- Christian Kesslar, father
Mary & Nathaniel G Thomas 3 Nov 1851; age proved by James Kesslar license only min- Lewis P Fellers- 4Nov1851
Polly & Samuel Speckard 27 Apr 1837; b- Benjamin Kesslar, father
Rebecca Jane & Joel Mays 30 Sep 1842; b- Christopher Kesslar, father min- Lewis P Fellers- 5Oct1842
Sarah & Alfred Fishburn 25 Mar 1850; b- Daniel Kesslar
Susanna & Jacob Zimmerman 31 Dec 1824; b- Benjamin Kesslar, father min- Joel Crumpacker- 6Jan1825

KESSLER
Barbara & Abraham Rader 6 Jun 1814; b- John Kessler, father min- John Helms- 9Jun1814
Betsy & Morgan Merrill 1 Jan 1829; Elizabeth Kessler b- Christian Kessler who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 4Jan1829
Betsy & John Spickard 6 Apr 1829; b- Benjamin Kessler, father
Catharine & Henry Eckis 25 Jun 1807; 'Eckiss' d John b- George Baker con- John Kessler, father- 24Jun1807 wit- George Baker & H Bowyer min- Robert Logan (Presby.)- 25Jun1807
Elizabeth & Jacob Nininger 29 Jul 1833; b- Daniel Kessler who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 1Aug1833
Margarett & John Hamilton 14 Oct 1828; b- John Kessler, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 16Oct1828
Nancy & Stephen Dooley 8 Oct 1832; b- John Kessler, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 11Oct1832
Polly & Barton Ray 24 Oct 1816; d John b- James Gaunt who test. Polly over 21 min- John Helms- 26Oct1816
Rachel & Alfred Camper 16 Jan 1829; b- John Kessler who test. age of bride as over 21 min- Martin Walter- 18Jan1829
Rebecca & Curtis Lacy 8 Nov 1836; d Christian b- Jacob Murry
Sophy & John Byerly 3 Sep 1827; b- John Kessler, father min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 6Sep1827

KEY
Elizabeth & Nathaniel Parker 22 Apr 1841; b- Robert Boyle who test. age of bride as over 21

KIDD
Rhoda & Jefferson Callander 17 Dec 1831; free people of color b- James Pullen

KILE
Polly & George Poage 12 Apr 1791; b- Nicholas Sharkey wit- William P Smith con- William Kile- 12Apr1791 wit- Nick Sharkey & Barclay Kile min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 12Apr1791

KILMER
Catharine & John C Elmore 2 Jun 1820; b- George Kilmer, father min- John Helms- 1Jun1820

CLAIR (cont.)
Susannah & Jacob Howrey 27 Apr 1798; b- John Moore wit- William Hite
CLANCY
Mary & John Griggs 7 Mar 1783; b- George Clancey
Sarah & John Bennett 26 Nov 1782; b- Walter Lindsy min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 27Nov1782
CLAPSADDLE
Catharine & John Leffell 22 May 1805; d George Sr. b- George Clapsaddle Jr con- George Clapsaddel, father wit- John Kimberling, John Shuler, George Clapsaddel Jr. min- Robert Logan (Presby.) - 22May1805
Jenny & John Kimberlin 7 Mar 1810; b- George Clapsaddle, father min- John Helms- 8Mar1810
Mary & John White 5 Jun 1817; min- John Helms publication of banns
Nancy & James Mc Cluskey 4 Aug 1823; d George b- John Clapsaddle who test Nancy over 21
Polly & Jonathan Simmons 21 Sep 1808; d George b- John Wilson con- George Clapsaddle, father- 20Sep1808 wit- John Wilson min- John Helms- 22Sep1808
CLARE
Margaret & Benjamin Kesler 19 Nov 1795; b- Thomas Clare wit- S Lewis con- Susanah Clare, mother- 17Nov1795 wit- Thomas Clare & George Clare min- Samuel Gray (Fincastle)- 25Nov1795
CLARK
Catherine & John Hains 2 Jun 1788; b- John Gofford wit- James Poindexter (deputy clerk)
Jane M F & Jonathan Tosh 24 Sep 1833; d Mary b- William Nofsinger wit- Samuel Shartzer min- Absalom C Dempsey (Bapt.)- 10Oct1833
Mary & Thomas Miller 1 Oct 1780; b- Charles Mcfaden
Mary & Joseph (Jr) Polk 13 Dec 1800; 'Pogue' b- William Martin min- Samuel Gray- list dated 11Jan1801
Sarah & Henry Adams 2 Apr 1793; b- John McCrery wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- Andrew Clark, father- 2Apr1793 wit- John McCrery & Thomas Brise
Sarah Ann & Lewis T Talley 8 Sep 1852; license only age proven by Isaac Clark min- Jacob Carper (Meth. Episc.)- 9Sep1852
Susanna & John Brugh 27 May 1815; b- John Cole con- Johannes Bruch & Susannah Clark- request by both parties to send license- gave own consent- Salem, 27May1815 wit- John Cole
CLARKE
Margaret & John Gowins 6 Nov 1816; widow George b- Adam Grist min- John Helms- 7Feb1817
CLASS
Angelletta R & Henry Gholtman 15 Aug 1837; d Daniel b- William Class min- William Closs- 16Aug1837

CLAXTON
Jane & James Webb 30 Nov 1784; b- William McClanahan (High Sheriff, Justice of Peace) wit- David May (clerk)
CLEAGE
Martha & Joseph Custard 15 Jan 1811; d Alexander b- Jesse Walker con- Alexander Cleage, father- 14Jan1811 wit- Samuel Cleage & George Walker
Sally & Thomas Crutchfield 19 Jun 1820; s of Robert d Samuel b- James Lyle wit- Alexander Cleage min- John Helms- 22Jun1820
CLEAR
Mary & Christian Kesler 21 Oct 1793; b- Thomas Clare wit- Henry Bowyer (Clerk of Court) con- Susanna Clear- 21Oct1793 wit- James Breckenridge min- Henry VanOver- 6Oct1793
Sarah & James L Lemmon 8 Dec 1845; s Crisley Lemmon, mother d Jacob Clear dec. b- William StClair wit- James D Craft
CLEGG
Margaret & Ebenizer Harper 24 Feb 1798; b- Alexander Clegg wit- William Hite min- William P Martin- 2Mar1798
Susanna & Jesse Walker 24 Dec 1799; b- John Rece con- Alexander Clegg, father- 19Dec1799 wit- John Rice, Joseph Harper & Marey Rice min- Edward Mitchell (Methodist)- list dated 12Jul1800
CLEMENS
Martha Jane & William C Camden 19 Oct 1852; license only father present min- James S Bishop- 21Oct1852
Sarah Elizabeth & Tilghman Stennet 19 Oct 1852; license only father present min- James S Bishop- 21Oct1852
CLEMMONS
Nancy & Stephen Redman 13 Mar 1799; b- Thomas Beale min- Samuel Gray (Fincastle)- 13Mar1799
CLENCY
Phebe & John Steenson 11 Dec 1783; b- Caleb Worley con- James Clancey, father wit- Malcolm Allen min- Edward Crawford (Presby.)- 11Dec1783
CLICK
Catharine & Christian Swatts 23 Feb 1847; b- Charles R Abshire who test. age of bride as over 21
CLINE
Caty & Solomon Graybill 19 Apr 1800; b- John Houts, who test. Caty is over 21 min- William Stover - 19Apr1800
CLOSE
Rachel & Daniel Lamen 3 Nov 1823; b- Daniel Close, father
CLOYD
Elizabeth & Jesse Law 19 Jan 1804; d Michael b- Joseph Cloyd who test his sister Elizabeth over 21 min- Edward Mitchell (Meth.) - list dated 30Oct1804
Sarah & Isaac Robinson - Feb 1783; b- Henry Pauling wit- Adam Smyth